		age
1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	
3		
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Case No. 312 236	
5	Plaintiffs,) Pages 1 - 295	
б	VS. ) VOL. I	
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )	
8	DELAINE EASTIN, State )	
9	Superintendent Of Public )	
10	Instruction, STATE )	
11	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, )	
12	STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, )	
13	Defendants.)	
14	)	
15	AND RELATED CROSS-ACTION. )	
16	)	
17		
18	DEPOSITION OF ROSA TELLECHEA	
19	TAKEN ON	
20	SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001	
21		
22		
23	REPORTED BY: ASHALA TYLOR, CRR, RPR, CSR No. 2436	
24	CERTIFIED REALTIME REPORTER	
25		

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 2 Deposition of ROSA TELLECHEA, taken on behalf of the Defendants at 400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, California, on SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001, at 10:00 A.M., before ASHALA TYLOR, CSR No. 2436, RPR, pursuant to Notice. APPEARANCES: FOR MALDEF: MEXICAN AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATIONAL FUND: BY: HECTOR OSCAR VILLAGRA, ESQ. 634 South Spring Street 11th Floor Los Angeles, California 90014 (213) 629-2512	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 4 INDEX WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE ROSA TELLECHEA (By Ms. Strong) 5, 275 (By Ms. Godfrey) 274 EXHIBITS PAGE 1 - Notice of Deposition 29 2 - Notice of Deposition 35 3 - First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action (Not Attached) 147 4 - Diagram drawn by witness 256
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	FOR STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: SABRINA HERON STRONG, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 (213) 430-6000	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 3 A P P E A R A N C E S (continued) FOR LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: DENISE G. GODFREY, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-6205 (310) 382-5300	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 5 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001; 10:00 A.M. ROSA TELLECHEA, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. STRONG: Q. Good morning is it Tellechea? A. Tellechea. Q. Tellechea? Im Sabrina Strong, and I represent the State of California in this action. Will you please state and spell your full name for the record, please. A. Rosa Tellechea. It's R-o-s-a. Last name is T, like Tom, e-I-I-e-c-h-e-a. Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Okay. What I want to do then, first, is just explain to you what's going to happen today.

	Page 6		Page 8
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	I'm going to ask you a series of questions, and we have a court reporter here who is going to take down everything that's said, my questions and your answers. And the point of the questions that I'm asking you today is to try and learn a little bit more about what you know about the facts of the case. Okay? Once the deposition is over, the court reporter will transcribe all of what we've talked about into a little booklet. This booklet will be sent to you or to your attorney. You'll have an opportunity to review it and make any changes. If you do make any changes, the attorneys in this case will be able to comment upon those changes that you make. So it's important that you testify fully, completely, and accurately here today. Do you understand what I've told you so far? A. Yes. Q. We need to verbalize everything that we say. You need to verbalize your answers. For example, yes and no. You can't nod your head or shake your head because, of course, that won't be	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>believe the answer is. Okay?</li> <li>Because your testimony here is given under oath and we're in a relatively casual setting here, but it's important that you understand that you're testifying under oath and, therefore, you are subject to the penalties of perjury for your testimony here today.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you need a break for any reason today, please let me know. This is not an endurance test. If you want us to stop and take a break or if you need to discuss something with your attorney, whatever the case may be, just let me know, and I'll instruct the court reporter that we're going off the record and we can take a break. Okay?</li> <li>A. (Unreportable response.)</li> <li>Q. If at any point today during the deposition you remember something, you know, some question or some dialogue reminds you of some other information in response to a prior question, you think of something else that you wanted to tell me or you should have told me, let me know that and we can go back and address those issues. So if at any</li> </ul>
	Page 7		Page 9
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>recorded on the transcript. Okay? We have to be very careful of that.</li> <li>In addition, it's important to have a clean record, so we need to not speak over one another. I will try and let you finish your answers before I continue with the next question, and if you could please wait until I finish my question before beginning with your answer. Do you understand that?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. If you at any time do not understand a question, please let me know that you do not understand the question. If you don't let me know that, I'm going to go ahead and assume that you do understand the question. Okay? And we will accept your answers as if you did understand the question. So it's important if you don't understand it, just me know and I'll try and rephrase it, if appropriate. Okay?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. You're required to answer the questions to the best of your ability. Nobody here wants you to guess. Your attorney doesn't want you can give your best estimate as to the correct answer or what you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>time something triggers thoughts about what you've already testified to here today, let me know, and we'll go back and go over that. Okay?</li> <li>A. (Unreportable response.)</li> <li>Q. If you don't do that, we're going to go ahead and assume that your answers are full and complete answers.</li> <li>A. (Unreportable response.)</li> <li>Q. Do you understand what I've said to you so far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you have any questions?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is there any reason why you believe you will be unable to give complete and accurate testimony here today?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Have you recently consumed any medication or any alcohol or any substance that may cloud your mind or affect your ability to give testimony today?</li> <li>A. I drank thyroid hormone because I don't have my thyroid, so I drank that.</li> <li>Q. What is thyroid.</li> </ul>

Page	10	

	Tuge To		I uge 1
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Can you spell that?</li> <li>A. S-y-n-t-h-r-o-i-d.</li> <li>Q. And when did you last take Synthroid?</li> <li>A. This morning.</li> <li>Q. How often do you take it?</li> <li>A. It's one every day.</li> <li>Q. Once every day?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. And what are the effects of this medication?</li> <li>A. Well, it doesn't really have any any effects. It's just like it just replaces the hormones that my thyroid doesn't produce, because I no longer have it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it doesn't affect your ability to understand or to focus or to hear my questions and answer completely today?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't think so or you take this every day, correct?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I take this every day.</li> <li>Q. And it doesn't affect your ability to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. And when you say you spoke with your</li> <li>lawyer, can you tell me who that was?</li> <li>A. Hector Villagra.</li> <li>Q. Each of the conversations that you've</li> <li>identified, the phone conversations and did you</li> <li>say you met in person, too?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For each of those conversations, you were</li> <li>meeting with Hector?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And nobody else was present for any of</li> <li>those?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Other than what you've told me, have you</li> <li>had any other conversations in preparation for this</li> <li>deposition?</li> <li>A. Prior to those, he called me about a week</li> <li>prior to that</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A to let me know that there was going to</li> <li>be a deposition.</li> <li>Q. And this is Hector again?</li> </ul>
21	A. Yeah, I take this every day.	21	be a deposition.
24 25	A. No. Q complete and accurate testimony here	24 25	Q. Dalia? A. Yes.
	Page 11		Page 1
1 2 3 4 5	today? A. No. Q. No, it does not? A. No, it does not. Q. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Is Dalia an attorney?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where Dalia works?</li> <li>A. MALDEF.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Mexican Legal Defense</li> </ul>
6	Do you suffer from any disability of any	6	Educational Fund

- Do you suffer from any disability of any 6
- 7 kind that would affect your ability to testify here 8 today? 9
- A. No. 10 Q. Okay. Did you do anything to prepare for
- 11 this deposition?
- A. I spoke with my lawyer yesterday. 12
- 13 Q. Okay. Was anyone else present during that 14 conversation?
- A. No. 15
- Q. Was that the only conversation you had in 16 preparation for this deposition? 17 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. What other conversations did you
- have to prepare for this deposition? 20
- A. Thursday I spoke with him over the phone. 21
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. Three times on Thursday.
- 24 Q. Was anyone else on the phone conversation? 25 A. No.

- Educational Fund. 6
- 7 I should point out for the record, Dalia
- 8 works at the ACLU.
- 9 MS. STRONG: And do you happen to know if
- 10 Dalia was an attorney?
- 11 MR. VILLAGRA: No. But she was acting at
  - the instructions of an attorney.
- 13 BY MS. STRONG:
- 14 Q. So you had one conversation with Dalia?
- 15 A. I believe two.
- O. Two conversations with Dalia? 16
- 17 A. Yes.

- 18 Q. And those were both in preparation for
- this deposition? 19
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you believe that Dalia was your
- 22 attorney at that time when you were speaking to
- 23 her? 24
  - A. No.
- 25 Q. What did Dalia tell you?

	Page 14		Page 16
1	A. She was telling me giving me dates of	1	A. Yes.
2	when I was available for the deposition.	2	Q. Why don't we talk about this morning.
3	Q. Okay. And what dates did you give her?	3	What did your husband say to you this
4	A. I gave her the 19th and the 20th.	4	morning or what did you say to him regarding the
5	Q. Okay. Did you have any other	5	deposition?
	conversations with anyone in preparation for this		A. I just said that, hopefully, it would be
6		6 7	
7	deposition?	8	done by today because I wanted it, you know, to be
8	A. Mr. Villagra.		done by today. I don't want to come back again,
9 10	Q. What other conversation did you have with him?	9 10	because of the weekend, you know.
			Q. Okay. And what did he say to you?
11	A. That was a couple of months ago. I can't	11	A. He said, "Well, you know, on your break
12	remember exactly the date.	12	you can call me and, you know, when you know that
13	Q. Okay.	13	it's almost going to be over with so I can, you
14	A. Yeah, it was regarding the case.	14	know, go pick you up."
15	Q. And where did that meeting take place?	15	Q. Did you talk with him at all during any
16	A. That was over the phone.	16	of these conversations that you ever had, did you
17	Q. Was anyone else on that phone conversation	17	talk to him about what you were going to be
18	with you?	18	testifying about, the substance of the testimony?
19	A. No.	19	A. Pretty much, yes.
20	Q. At the time did you believe that Hector	20	Q. What did you talk to him about?
21	was your attorney?	21	A. Oh, well, basically concerns us as
22	A. Yes.	22	parents, regarding the busing and Concept 6.
23	Q. Okay. Did you have any other	23	Q. And specifically what did you say to him?
24	conversations in preparation for this deposition?	24	Do you remember?
25	A. No.	25	A. I can't recall right now.
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Q. Did you talk with anyone else about the	1	Q. What did he say to you in response to your
2	deposition? For example, did you speak with your	2	concerns?
3	husband about the deposition?	3	A. Just basically those things, you know, the
4	A. Yes.	4	busing, which is, you know, what we're concerned
5	Q. Okay. When did you speak with your	5	about. And the Concept 6.
	husband about the deposition?	6	Q. Okay. So you discussed busing issues with
7	A. Last night.	7	him?
8	Q. Okay. Did you have any other	8	A. Yes.
9	conversations, other than last night, with your	9	Q. And Concept 6, you mean you discussed the
10	husband regarding the deposition?	10	year-round calendar?
11	A. This morning he just dropped me off.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Okay. And any others that you can think	12	Q. And this is relating to
13	of?	13	A. Our sons.
14	A. I can't remember.	14	Q. Both of your children?
		15	A. Yes.
1.2	O. Okay. When you first got the		
15 16	Q. Okay. When you first got the deposition when you first heard about the		
16	deposition when you first heard about the	16	Q. Did you talk about this with respect to
16 17	deposition when you first heard about the deposition, was that a couple weeks ago? Is that	16 17	Q. Did you talk about this with respect to any particular school?
16 17 18	deposition when you first heard about the deposition, was that a couple weeks ago? Is that correct?	16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about this with respect to any particular school?</li><li>A. Well, it's Rosewood and Cahuenga.</li></ul>
16 17 18 19	<ul><li>deposition when you first heard about the</li><li>deposition, was that a couple weeks ago? Is that</li><li>correct?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	16 17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about this with respect to any particular school?</li><li>A. Well, it's Rosewood and Cahuenga.</li><li>Q. Other than the busing and the year-round</li></ul>
16 17 18	deposition when you first heard about the deposition, was that a couple weeks ago? Is that correct?	16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about this with respect to any particular school?</li><li>A. Well, it's Rosewood and Cahuenga.</li></ul>

- Q. -- about the deposition?
- 22 23 A. Uh-huh.
- 24 Q. Okay. So that was a third conversation,
- 25 correct?

- you discuss any other conditions at the schools, 22
- 23 either Rosewood or Cahuenga, with your husband?
  - A. No.

25

Q. And did your husband ask you any other

	Page 18		Page 20
1	questions other than those that relate to busing	1	A. Yes.
2	and year-round schools?	2	Q. Okay. When was the last time you reviewed
3	A. No.	3	your declaration?
4	Q. Did you talk with anyone else about your	4	A. It was this week.
5	deposition here today?	5	Q. Okay. So was that in preparation for this
6	A. No.	6	deposition?
7	Q. Did you have any conversation with your	7	A. Yes.
8	children about the deposition?	8	Q. So you did review your declaration in
9	A. No.	9	preparation for the deposition?
10	Q. Did you review any documents in	10	A. Yes.
11	preparation for this deposition?	11	Q. Did you review anything else in
12	A. No.	12	preparation? Any other document, such as your
13	Q. Did you review the first amended	13	declaration, anything else like that, that you
14	complaint, by any chance?	14	reviewed?
15	A. I have no idea about that.	15	A. No, no.
16	Q. Okay. What about your declaration, did	16	Q. Do you know if there are any other
17	you sign a declaration in this case?	17	declarations similar to yours that relate to the
18	A. Yes.	18	allegations, that relate to I'm sorry
19	Q. You did?	19	regarding Cahuenga Elementary? Do you know if
20	A. (Unreportable response.)	20	there are any other declarations of that nature?
21	Q. When did you do that?	21	A. No.
22	A. I can't remember the date, but I did I	22	Q. You don't. Okay.
23	do remember signing it.	23	So you didn't whatever the case may be,
24	Q. How did that come about? How did you sign	24	you didn't review any declarations from anybody
25	the declaration, or why did you sign the	25	else

## Page 19

declaration in this case? 1 1 A. No. 2 A. It was a declaration taken by Mr. Villagra 2 Q. -- relating to Cahuenga? 3 regarding the problem about the busing and the 3 A. No. 4 4 Q. Did you review any notices that you Concept 6. 5 Q. And when did you sign it? 5 received from Cahuenga or Rosewood in relation to 6 A. I signed it at my house. 6 vour deposition? 7 7 A. No. Q. Okay. Was he with you? 8 A. Yes. 8 Q. Did you review any documents that your 9 9 children may have, or that were brought home by Q. Was Hector with you? 10 10 your children, in preparation for this deposition? A. Yes. Q. And since that date -- you don't remember 11 11 A. No. 12 the date of when you signed it? 12 Q. Did you have an opportunity to look at any 13 A. No. 13 news articles regarding the schools, in preparation 14 MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. 14 for this deposition? BY MS. STRONG: 15 A. No. I mean, I had them mailed to me, but 15 16 Q. Go ahead, you can answer. 16 that was like at the beginning, back in May. I A. Yes, I can't remember the date. mean, there were articles, but I haven't really, 17 17 18 Q. Okay. 18 you know, looked at all of them. But I know that 19 A. It was months. Not a year, not like a 19 there are some. 20 vear, but it was --20 Q. Okay. What articles -- what news articles O. Several months ago? 21 did you have mailed to you? 21 22 A. Yes, but I can't remember the date. 22 A. I can't remember the names of the 23 Q. Okay. But since the date that you signed 23 articles. I mean, the newspaper articles. 24 24 the declaration, have you had an opportunity to Q. They were newspaper articles? 25 A. Yes. 25 review it again?

Page 21

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. Do you know what newspaper they were from?	1	Q. Now, did you attend the May meeting?
2	A. I believe L.A. Times.	2	A. I wasn't able I didn't know about the
3	Q. Okay.	3	meeting. But my neighbor, you know, informed me
4	A. But I'm not completely sure.	4	about it.
5	Q. Okay. Why did you ask to have the	5	Q. Who told you about it?
6	articles mailed to you?	6	Do you have any idea how someone got your
7	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates	7	address to send you the articles?
8	the witness's testimony.	8	A. This was after I sign the lawsuit, the
9	BY MS. STRONG:	9	articles that were sent to me.
10	Q. I'm sorry. Did you ask to have the	10	Q. What do you mean by after you signed the
11	articles mailed to you?	11	lawsuit?
12	A. No.	12	A. After I signed the lawsuit with MALDEF,
13	Q. Okay. How did you know that any articles	13	they were sent to me.
14	were going to be mailed to you?	14	Q. I don't understand what it means when you
15	A. They were just mailed to me.	15	say, "I signed the lawsuit." So what are you
16	Q. Do you know why they came to you? How did	16	referring to?
17	someone know to send any articles to you?	17	A. That I represented by I sign, you know,
18	MR. VILLAGRA: Calls for speculation.	18	the representation papers from MALDEF, to be
19	BY MS. STRONG:	19	represented.
20	Q. Do you know why? You can answer.	20	Q. And do you remember when that was?
21	A. No.	21	A. That was in May.
22	Q. So how did you know that you were	22	Q. Okay. The meeting that you just described
23	expected were you expecting any articles?	23	was also in May, correct?
24	A. No.	24	A. It wasn't in May. Let me think. It was a
25	Q. Just one day articles arrived at your	25	couple of weeks prior to May.

## Page 23

doorstep? Q. The meeting? 1 1 2 A. Yeah, in the mail. 2 A. Yes. I can't remember exactly the date. Q. The meeting you are referring to happened 3 O. In the mail? 3 A. Uh-huh. 4 in April, as you recall? 4 5 O. Who were the articles sent from? 5 A. Yes. 6 A. They were from MALDEF. 6 Q. And then what happened from the time of 7 Q. Had you already spoken with someone from 7 the meeting until the date that you -- strike that. 8 MALDEF at that time, when the articles came to your 8 When did you sign the papers, as you're 9 9 referring to them? I'm using this language. I house? 10 10 have to understand what this means a little bit A. I can't remember. 11 Q. When was the first time that you heard 11 more. 12 about this case? 12 Just for now, when did you, quote, sign 13 A. This was back in May of last year. A 13 the papers with MALDEF? 14 neighbor was in a meeting in Cahuenga Elementary, A. In May. 14 15 and she told me about the --15 Q. How do you remember it was in May? O. Okay. So I want to address this in A. How do I remember? I just remember it was 16 16 in May. It was at the beginning of May. 17 further detail. But I want to know -- the 17 18 articles, did they come to your house before that 18 Q. Okay. Where were you when you signed May meeting -papers? 19 19 20 A. No. 20 A. At my house. Q. -- or after that May meeting? Q. Did someone come to your house and bring 21 21 22 A. That was after. 22 papers with them? 23 Q. The articles came to your house after the 23 A. Yes. After that meeting that my neighbor May meeting? 24 attended, she told me about Mr. Villagra that 24 A. Yes. wanted to speak to, you know, people regarding the 25 25

Page 25

	Page 26		Page 2
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	<ul> <li>busing problem. And that's how she gave me his card. And I called him, and then he came to my home.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So your neighbor gave you a card of</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q of Hector's? And he came to your home in response to that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how much time passed between the time the neighbor gave you his card and when he came to your home?</li> <li>A. It was a couple of days.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So was it that day, the first day that you met with him at your home, that you signed some papers that you are referring to?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you remember exactly what those papers were?</li> <li>A. They were papers to be, you know, signing the to be represented in the lawsuit.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if a lawsuit had been filed at that time?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You believe that you became a plaintiff that day?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you were joining again, you were joining a lawsuit that had already been filed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you know how many other plaintiffs there were in the lawsuit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you know if there was anybody else in the lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes. My neighbor had told me that there were, but exactly the number and the names, no.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then from that day on, who did you consider to be your attorney?</li> <li>A. Mr. Villagra.</li> <li>Q. So back to the news articles. Did Mr. Villagra tell you that he was going to be sending news articles?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when did the news articles arrive at your house?</li> <li>A. I don't recall the date, but I do you know I did receive them.</li> </ul>
	Page 27		Page 2 <sup>4</sup>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. You believe</li> <li>A. Because my neighbor had told me about that.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So as far as you're aware, the lawsuit had already been filed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so what were you doing? By signing, what did that mean to you?</li> <li>A. I was I was I was signing the lawsuit so I could be a witness regarding the problem that I'm going through with my sons, the busing.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that I would be a witness.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So when you signed those papers, you thought that you were joining the lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In what capacity were you going to be joining the lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have those news articles at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I do.</li> <li>Q. And you believe that you've read some of them but not all of them? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates the testimony.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry. Have you read any of the articles?</li> <li>A. No. I mean</li> <li>Q. No?</li> <li>A I just glance but not really read them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know what the articles are about?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's about the busing and the low scores and the Concept 6. MS. STRONG: All right. I'd like to mark as Exhibit 1, Defendants' Notice of Deposition of Plaintiff Rosa Tellechea, guardian ad litem for Jonathan Tellechea, and Request for Production of Documents. If you can take a look at that. (Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked by the</li> </ul>
	Q. Okay. Do you know if at that time you	24	reporter for identification and is attached

- Q. Okay. Do you know if at that time youwere what is called a plaintiff in the lawsuit?

- 24 reporter for identification and is attached
- 25 hereto.)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	BY MS. STRONG:	1	regarding the conditions at Cahuenga or Rosewood
2	Q. Have you ever seen this document before,	2	Elementary?
3	Mrs. Tellechea?	3	A. Of conditions from the school?
4	A. I don't recall.	4	Q. Relating to the school. Any notes
5	Q. Well, in the past two weeks, have you seen	5	regarding any conversations with anyone about the
6	this document?	6	conditions of the school.
7	A. No.	7	A. How about like, say, a note from the
8	Q. Have you seen it in the past month?	8	teacher saying that, you know, Jonathan made four
9	A. No.	9	book reports. Is that something?
10	Q. Okay. Will you look at page 7 of the	10	Q. Yes, that's something.
11	document, please, Exhibit 1. I'd like you to	11	A. I have that from the teacher.
12	review that portion of the document. Take your	12	Q. The note that you are referring to is,
13	time and let me know when you are finished, okay.	13	what? What is it?
14	(Pause while witness peruses document.)	14	A. He completed four book reports, and then
15	Q. Have you had an opportunity to read it?	15	she signed.
16	A. (Unreportable response.)	16	Q. And who is he that we're referring to?
17		17	A. Jonathan Tellechea.
18	the description of what you just read?	18	Q. Do you know where that is?
19	A. Yes, report card.	19	A. I have it at home.
20	Q. Anything else?	20	Q. Okay. So now, anything else that you can
21	A. That's it, report card.	21	think of like that, that you have at home?
22		22	A. Just the, you know, the report cards.
23		23	Q. Okay. Do you have, for example, any
24		24	letters, any correspondence between yourself and
25	Jonathan.	25	anyone at the schools, or administrators or other

## Page 31

Q. Why don't we go ahead and -- the one parents, regarding conditions or education at 1 1 2 2 you're looking at is for Jonathan, okay. school? 3 But you believe that you do have 3 A. Letters? No. 4 Jonathan's at home? 4 Q. Do you have notices that were sent home 5 A. Yes. I just have them stored away, and I 5 with your children regarding anything, you know, have to look for them. I didn't have time to look 6 6 what's happening at school? 7 7 for them. A. I have a note like a flyer that they gave 8 Q. Okay. Well, I'd like to ask you some more 8 my son when he got off the bus, I think it was last 9 week, regarding the building of new schools around specifics about types of documents that you might 9 10 have at home that you may not have thought of when 10 the area. I have that. 11 reading this portion of the document. 11 Q. Do you know where that is? 12 12 For example, did you have any documents at A. Yes. 13 home that relate to the conditions at either 13 MS. STRONG: I'd like to ask that she 14 Cahuenga or at Rosewood Elementary Schools? 14 produce the documents that she's identified. 15 A. No. 15 MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. MS. STRONG: I'd also like to ask --16 Q. Do you have any other documents at home 16 that relate to the issues raised in the lawsuit? Q. Well, one other question for you, first. 17 17 18 A. No. 18 Did anyone ask you to look for these types 19 of documents that are listed in this --Q. But you do have the news articles, 19 20 correct? 20 MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to --21 21 A. Yes. BY MS. STRONG: 22 Q. Do you have any notes regarding 22 Q. -- page 7? 23 discussions with any teachers, counselors, 23 MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to instruct the administrators, or other parents or other students, 24 witness not to answer because the question is 24 or anyone else you can think of that nature, asking for her to reveal conversations that we have 25 25

Page 33

	Page 34		Page 36
1	had.	1	Q. We have just had an opportunity to talk
2	BY MS. STRONG:	2	off the record to try and shorten the questions
3	Q. I just want to know if anyone has asked	3	that I was going to ask right now.
4	you to look for these documents. Have you been	4	And we have agreed that you will go ahead
5	told by anyone to look for these documents?	5	and look at home for any documents that may be
6	A. I don't recall.	6	responsive to Exhibit 2 relating to Samuel
7	Q. So in the past month, as far as you	7	Tellechea as well as Jonathan Tellechea.
8	remember, you don't remember anyone asking you to	8	A. Yes.
9	produce documents relating to what you've read on	9 10	Q. And you will produce any documents that you find that are responsive to this as well.
10 11	page 7 of Exhibit 1? A. I don't remember.	10	A. Yes.
12	Q. Okay. Would you remember that if it	12	Q. And also we agreed that the questions that
12	happened in the last month or so?	13	were just asked with respect to Jonathan Tellechea
14	A. I'm not sure.	14	and regarding whether there were documents at home,
15	Q. Okay. But regardless, you haven't done a	15	you were also considering Samuel Tellechea when you
16	search for documents like this at home?	16	were responding to those questions, correct?
17	A. No.	17	A. Correct.
18	MS. STRONG: So I'm asking the witness to	18	Q. Okay. Have you ever used a name other
19	do a diligent search for documents at home.	19	than Rosa Tellechea?
20	I'd like you to look for all documents	20	A. Rosa Olympia Valencia, which is my maiden
21 22	that are responsive to this at your house and they be produced in this litigation. Okay.	21 22	name. Q. Can you spell that?
22	MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to state for the	23	A. Valencia, V like Victor, a-l-e-n-c-i-a.
23	record that before we went on the record, report	24	Q. What's the full name again?
25	cards for Samuel were produced. So obviously some	25	A. Rosa Olympia Valencia.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 35		Page 37
1	search was done. And we will produce these	1	Q. And Olympia, can you spell that, please.
2	additional documents that she's identified today.	2	A. It's O-l-y-m-p-i-a.
3	MS. STRONG: Great. Thank you.	3	Q. Okay. Are there
4	To be complete, I'd like to mark as	4	A. No.
5	Exhibit 2, Defendants' Notice of Deposition of	5	Q any other names that you used other
6	Plaintiff Rosa Tellechea, guardian ad litem for	6	than those two?
7	Samuel Tellechea, and a Request for Production of	7	A. No.
8	Documents.	8	Q. Were you born and raised in this country?
9	(Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked by the	9 10	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And that's the United States?</li></ul>
10	reporter for identification and is attached hereto.)		A. Yes.
12	BY MS. STRONG:	12	Q. Did you attend schools in the United
13	Q. Mrs. Tellechea, have you seen Exhibit 2	13	States?
14	before?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. No.	15	Q. Where do you live currently?
16	Q. Okay. I know it looks somewhat similar to	16	A.
17	the document you were just looking at, but I'd like	17	
18	to ask you a few questions about it as well. Okay?	18	Q. And that's in Los Angeles?
19	If you could, please, turn to page 7. I'd	19	A. Yes.
20	like you to review this, and let me know when you	20 21	Q. California? A. Yes.
21 22	have had an opportunity to review it. (Pause while witness peruses document.)	21	A. Yes. Q. <u>What's</u> the ZIP Code?
22	MS. STRONG: Can we go off the record.	23	A.
24	(Discussion off the record.)	24	Q. How long have you lived at that address?
25	MS. STRONG: Back on.	25	A. Approximately since May 27 of '94.
			•• • •
L		1	

	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. Where did you live before that?	1	A. (Unreportable response.)
2	A.	2	Q. What days during the week does he work?
3	Q. How long were you at that address for?	3	A. Monday through Friday.
4	A. Let me think back.	4	Q. How does he get to work?
5	Q. Okay.	5	A. He drives.
6	A. At the end of August '90 to prior to $540 - 540 = 540 + 100 \text{ to } 100 $	6	Q. He drives? So he has his own car that he drives to work?
7	moving there, 540. So from '90 to May 27 of '94.	7 8	A. Yes.
89	Q. And before that, where did you live? A. I lived at -	9	Q. Do you know how far it is from your home
10	A. Thive at -	10	to his work, approximately how far it is?
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. The thing is that sometimes they send him
12	A. I only lived there for two months because	12	to other buildings, so he's not always at that
13	I just got married. So it's about two months. And	13	building.
14	that was in let's see. The end of June through	14	Q. Okay.
15	that time that I moved to	15	A. That's where he reports, but he he
16	Q. Okay. And you said you're married. So	16	travels to different other buildings.
17	you are married? A. Yes.	17 18	Q. Okay. So let's start with that building. How far is that building from your home,
18	A. Tes. Q. What's your husband's name?	10	approximately?
20	A. He is Oswaldo.	20	A. I'd say about five to eight minutes.
21	Q. Spell that, please.	21	Q. Five to eight minutes driving?
22	A. It's O-s-w-a-l-d-o.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And his last name?	23	Q. So do you have any idea how many miles?
24	A. Martinez Tellechea.	24	Is that one mile, or do you know how far it is in
25	Q. Martinez? Can you spell that, please.	25	distance?
	Page 39		Page 41
1	A. M, like Mary, a-r-t-i-n-e-z.	1	A. About one mile, I think.
2	Q. How long have you been married to him?	2	Q. And then the buildings that he's sent to,
3	A. We're going on eleven years.	3	do you know how far he has to go to travel to other
4 5	Q. Okay. So that was 1990 A. Yes.	4 5	buildings? A. Some are in Beverly Hills. Some are in
6	Q. – you got married?	6	Hollywood. He travels different
	And what does he do?	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. He's maintenance supervisor.	8	A. He's not always at one spot, you know. He
9	Q. Where at?	9	goes to different other places.
10	A.	10	Q. And so what's the farthest, do you think,
11	Q. Can you spell that?	11	he has to drive to go to work, if he's got to report to a building other than the
12	A. Q. Where is that located?	12	report to a building other than the
13	A. In Los Angeles.	13	MR. VILLAGRA: If you know.
15	Q. Do you know where in Los Angeles?	15	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I'm really
16	A. It's at the corner of	16	not familiar with that.
17		17	BY MS. STRONG:
18	Que I'm not familiar with that	18	Q. Okay.
19	street. Is that a street? Avenue?	19	A. I couldn't.
20	A. Street.	20	Q. Okay. And do you know if he has to go outside of Los Angeles, for example?
21 22	<ul> <li>Q. You said he was a maintenance supervisor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	21	A. I don't think so.
22	Q. What are his hours?	23	Q. Do you have the ability to get in touch
24	A. 8:00 to 4:00.	24	with him while he's at work?
25	Q. 8:00 A.M. to 4 P.M.?	25	A. Yes.

	Dage 42		Page 44
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. How do you get in touch with him while	1	Q. What grades did you attend?
2	he's at work?	2 3	<ul><li>A. First grade.</li><li>Q. Did you attend any other grades at that</li></ul>
3 ⊿	<ul><li>A. His pager or his cell phone.</li><li>Q. How long has he had a pager for, do you</li></ul>	4	school?
4 5	know?	5	A. No.
6	A. I don't understand your question.	6	Q. What was your next school?
7	Q. I'm sorry. How long has he had a pager	7	A. Normandy Avenue Elementary School.
8	for?	8	Q. I'm sorry, where is St. Cecilia?
9	A. Oh, for many years.	9	A. Oh, boy. Don't have exact address.
10	Q. So the past five years, for example?	10	Corner of 42nd Street and Normandy Avenue.
11	A. Probably more than that.	11	Q. Okay. Did you go to a school prior to
12	Q. Okay. And his cell phone, how long has he	12	St. Cecilia?
13	had his cell phone for?	13	A. No.
14	A. Since August of last year.	14	Q. At Normandy Avenue, how long were you
15	Q. So August of 2000?	15	there for?
16	A. Yes.	16 17	<ul><li>A. From 2nd through 6th grade.</li><li>Q. Where did you go to junior high school?</li></ul>
17   18	Q. Okay. A. I don't understand what do these	17	A. Foshay. It's called Foshay Junior
18	questions have to do with the case?	19	High School.
20	Q. Well, you know, I'm asking lots of	20	Q. How do you spell that?
21	questions for a lot of different reasons.	21	A. It's F-o-s-h-a-y.
22	A. Okay.	22	Q. And how long were you at Foshay for?
23	Q. You may not always understand the	23	A. I was there from 7th grade through 9th
24	relevance of the questions. But we'll try and get	24	grade.
25	through them, and if you can just do your best job	25	Q. Did you continue on with school after
h			
	Page 43		Page 45
1	-	1	Page 45 that?
1 2	Page 43 to answer them the best you can. A. Okay.	1 2	
1	to answer them the best you can.		that? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go?
2	to answer them the best you can. A. Okay.	2 3 4	<ul><li>that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Where did you go?</li><li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li></ul>
2 3	to answer them the best you can. A. Okay. Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have? A. Two.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>that?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Where did you go?</li><li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li><li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li></ul>
2 3 4	to answer them the best you can. A. Okay. Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have? A. Two. Q. And this is both Samuel and	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual Arts?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated from 12th grade?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend schools in the United States?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> <li>from 12th grade?</li> <li>A. I went to L.A. Trade Tech college.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend schools in the United States?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> <li>from 12th grade?</li> <li>A. I went to L.A. Trade Tech college.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When were you at L.A. Trade Tech?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend schools in the United States?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What schools did you attend?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> <li>from 12th grade?</li> <li>A. I went to L.A. Trade Tech college.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When were you at L.A. Trade Tech?</li> <li>A. September of '88. I was there for about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend schools in the United States?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What schools did you attend?</li> <li>A. First one was St. Cecilia Catholic School.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> <li>from 12th grade?</li> <li>A. I went to L.A. Trade Tech college.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When were you at L.A. Trade Tech?</li> <li>A. September of '88. I was there for about one year.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to answer them the best you can.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Let's see. So now you've got how many children do you have?</li> <li>A. Two.</li> <li>Q. And this is both Samuel and</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and Jonathan we have discussed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do your children live with you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they are they ever living with anybody else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Who else lives with you, anybody?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So</li> <li>A. Just us four.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You said that you did attend schools in the United States?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What schools did you attend?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go?</li> <li>A. Manual Arts High School.</li> <li>Q. And how long were you at Manual Arts for?</li> <li>A. From 10th grade through high I mean</li> <li>through 12th grade. Graduated from there.</li> <li>Q. What year did you graduate from Manual</li> <li>Arts?</li> <li>A. '88.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Long run at LAUSD.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Me, too.</li> <li>Q. Are these from Normandy through Manual</li> <li>Arts, were each of those schools public schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And they were all in LAUSD?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attend school after you graduated</li> <li>from 12th grade?</li> <li>A. I went to L.A. Trade Tech college.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When were you at L.A. Trade Tech?</li> <li>A. September of '88. I was there for about</li> </ul>

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	go back to school.	1	A. I probably did, but I don't remember.
2	Q. Okay. What were you studying at	2	Q. You don't remember if you mentioned it to
3	L.A. Trade Tech?	3	a custodian or anything like that?
4	A. I was taking required courses, because I	4	A. I don't remember.
5	was planning to study for trade tech I mean for	5	Q. And are you telling me that there was
6	X-ray technician.	6	never soap in there, not one day that you went into
7	Q. Okay.	7	the bathroom?
8	A. But I was just taking basic courses.	8	A. (Unreportable response.)
9	Q. So you had a year there?	9	Q. You remember that, there's not one day?
10	A. Uh-huh.	10	A. Yeah.
11	Q. While you were in the public schools that	11	Q. And when you say it was constantly
12	you mentioned, Normandy, Foshay, and Manual Arts,	12 13	flooded, what do you mean by that? A. There was a lot of paper in the toilets,
13	did you have any problems at any of those schools?	13	and the water was all on the floor. You would
14	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. BY MS. STRONG:	14	flush it and everything would just flood all over
15		15	the floor.
16 17	<ul><li>Q. Do you understand the question?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	17	Q. Do you think that affected your education
17	A. Tes. Q. Okay. You can answer.	18	at Normandy?
18	A. I don't think so.	19	A. Somewhat, yes.
20	Q. So did you notice any problems with the	20	Q. It did? How did it affect your education?
20	bathrooms, for example, or with the textbooks at	21	A. Well, sometimes I would just wait until I
22	the school, anything of that nature?	22	got home to use the bathroom because it was, you
23	A. Yes.	23	know, very disgusting to go in there.
24	Q. You did?	24	Q. And so how did that affect your education?
25	What did you notice?	25	MR. VILLAGRA: Are you asking her for how
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47	1	
1	A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you	1	she felt it affected her education?
2	A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.	2	she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.
2 3	A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.	2 3	<ul><li>she felt it affected her education?</li><li>MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li><li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li><li>There was no paper.</li><li>Q. What school is this at?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li><li>There was no paper.</li><li>Q. What school is this at?</li><li>A. Normandy.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>she felt it affected her education?</li><li>MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li><li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG: Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing.</li> <li>There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy.</li> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm assuming the question</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> <li>A. I would mention it to my friends, but</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to any principal or any custodian at your school?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm assuming the question was anything beyond that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> <li>A. I would mention it to my friends, but</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to any principal or any custodian at your school?</li> <li>A. I don't remember because I was so young.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm assuming the question was anything beyond that. MS. STRONG: And she can't think of even</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> <li>A. I would mention it to my friends, but</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to any principal or any custodian at your school?</li> <li>A. I don't remember because I was so young.</li> <li>Q. Not having soap in the bathrooms, did you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm assuming the question was anything beyond that. MS. STRONG: And she can't think of even having to wait and how she goes home as having any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. It's kind of embarrassing, but the, you know, the doors for the toilets were missing. There was no paper.</li> <li>Q. What school is this at?</li> <li>A. Normandy. <ul> <li>There wasn't soap.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Anything else that you noticed?</li> <li>A. They were constantly flooded.</li> <li>Q. And is this just at Normandy, or was this at all of your schools?</li> <li>A. At Normandy and also Manual Arts.</li> <li>Q. When you say there were no doors on toilets, not a single stall you went to had a door on it?</li> <li>A. Every time we had to use, you know, the bathroom, we had to take a friend to cover it for us because there wasn't any doors.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to anybody about this?</li> <li>A. I would mention it to my friends, but</li> <li>Q. Did you ever say anything to any principal or any custodian at your school?</li> <li>A. I don't remember because I was so young.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>she felt it affected her education? MS. STRONG: Yeah.</li> <li>Q. You seem to be struggling with an answer.</li> <li>Is there I mean, can you think of anything of how it had a negative impact on your education, or did it not? Do you just remember it as a part of your educational experience, but it didn't detract you from learning at school or anything like that? A. Exactly. MR. VILLAGRA: The witness already</li> <li>stated BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Your answer was "exactly," correct? A. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: I'll object that the question is misleading. The way it affected her education is because she had to wait until she got home to go to the bathroom, all day. MS. STRONG: You don't need to testify. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm assuming the question was anything beyond that. MS. STRONG: And she can't think of even</li> </ul>

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Page 50 Page 52 A. Yes. 1 stand as it is. 1 Q. Have you ever been employed? O. Do vou have a car? 2 2 3 3 A. Yes. A. Yes. 4 4 O. Do you share a car with your husband, or O. Are you employed currently? 5 5 do you have your own car? A. Yes. 6 A. I have my own car. 6 O. Where are you employed at? 7 O. You have two, three cars in the family? 7 A. Work for 8 O. What do you do there? 8 A Three 9 9 O. Three cars in the family? Is the third A. I'm a resident manager. 10 car shared between you and your husband, or who 10 O. With respect to what? does that belong to? 11 A. I manage the building. 11 O. You manage 12 A. More him. 12 A. Yes. I mean, where I 13 O. So your husband has two cars, and you have 13 14 14 one car? live at. 15 A. Yes. Q. So your responsibilities are to take care 15 of the apartment where you live; is that correct? 16 O. Why do you have three cars? 16 17 A. Well, the third one is -- he's saving it 17 A. The building. for Jonathan when he gets older. It's like -- it's Q. The building? Okav. 18 18 a very old car. It's a Beetle. So it's like a 19 Are you responsible for any other 19 buildings? 20 classic, and he just wants to keep it there for 20 21 Jonathan whenever he gets older. 21 A. No. O. So you have two primary cars that you 22 22 O. So do you have hours in this job, specific drive. And there's a third car, the Beetle? 23 23 hours, where you are expected to be working? 24 A. It's about 36 hours a week. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Does anyone else ever drive your cars? 25 O. Okay. What are those hours? Page 53 Page 51 1 A. They are from 8:00 to -- 8:00 to 10:00. 1 A. No. 2 O. How long have you been at the 2 No, I'm sorry, not 36 hours a week. It's -- make 3 the correction. 3 working as a resident manager? 4 A. Since '94. 4 I work like two and a half hours a day. Q. What did you do before that? 5 5 That's my -- what I have to be at the building, you 6 A. I was just a housewife. know, for emergencies. 6 7 O. So when you left L.A. Tech in '89, I Q. Okay. 7 8 believe -- or '90? 8 A. So it's like two hours and a half, from 9 A. Yeah, '89. 9 8:00 to 10:30. 10 O. Did you leave to work, or did you become a 10 O. And what do you do from 8:00 to 10:30? A. Clean the building and do paperwork, bank 11 housewife at that point? 11 12 A. No, work. 12 deposits. 13 O. Okay. Where did you work then? 13 Q. Okay. Are you required to do these things between 8:00 and 10:30, or can you do them later in 14 A. Worked for the law offices of 14 15 the day if you'd like? 15 Q. Can you spell that? A. I can arrange them, you know, as long as I 16 16 17 17 complete those two hours and a half. But I usually Α. Q. And the first word was report as from 8:00 to 10:30. 18 18 you 19 19 O. But you can do it at any time during the said? 20 20 day? A. O. Let's state the full name of the law 21 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. And is that -- what days a week do you offices. A. Law offices of 23 23 have to do this? 24 A. Monday through Saturday. 24 25 Q. Okay. Do you drive? 25

1       Q. And how long were you at that office for?         2       A. Is started working there when I was in		Page 54		Page 56
2Å. I started working in there when I was in when I was in my second year of - I mean high school. 11th grade.2stop working at the law firm?3M. Pes.Q. Okay.Q. When was the next time you had a job?A. That's4Q. Okay.Q. What did you do at the law offices?A. That'sM. That's7Q. What did you do at the law offices?M. S. TRONG: We can go off the record.(Recess.)8A. I would answer phones and do clerical workBY MS. STRONG:M. Have you ever filed a lawsuit before?10Q. Do you know what kind of law was practicedQ. Okay. When was this?A. I taw as - 1 can't remember11at that?Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the that firm?A. Tree.Q. Okay. What was it regarding?11G. Did you know each of them well?Q. A. It was it fram?G. A. I was it fram?12Q. Did you know each of them well?G. A. I was it fram?G. A. I was it fram?13cases?Q. Okay.Nat was it regarding?14A. Yes.Q. Okay.Nat was it regarding?15A. Yes.Q. Okay.Nat was it regarding?16A. It was itSomewhere and way sister, and we got hit by an uninsured17With them since you left their firm in '92?A. A du then my dad decided to get a lawyer to17A. No, because they relocated very far awayand 1 lost contact with them.18go you know where they are inare in19Q. Vou think?are in10Q. You think?are in <tr< td=""><td>1</td><td>-</td><td>1</td><td>O. After you had Jonathan, you decided to</td></tr<>	1	-	1	O. After you had Jonathan, you decided to
3       when I was in my second year of - I mean         4       high school, I th grade.         5       Q. Okay.         6       A. And I worked there until '92.         7       Q. What and you do at the law offices?         8       A. I would answer phones and do clerical work         9       Q. Have you ever field a lawsuit before?         10       Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced         11       Q. Okay.         12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.         13       A. Three.         14       firm?         15       A. Three.         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?         17       A. Tree.         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at         19       M. It was furge in the car with my morm and my         17       A. It was         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at         19       A. I twas         10       D. Did you ever talk with them about their         12       Q. I day ou ever talk with them about their         12       Q. Job you know weat the next imme you had a opportunity to talk         12       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk         12       Q. And				
4       high school, 110 grade.       4       Q. When was the next time you had a job?         5       Q. Okay.       M. And I worked there until '92.       A. I have offices?       A. I hards for a construction of the record.         7       Q. What did you do at the law offices?       A. I have offices?       BY MS. STRONG: We can go off the record.         7       Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced       BY MS. STRONG: We can go off the record.         11       Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced       P. Have you cver filed a lawsuit before?         12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       Q. Okay. When was the spectra was the insurance.         13       Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the firm?       C. Okay. When was it regarding?         14       firm?       A. Yes.       G. Okay. What was it regarding?         16       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?       M. I was for a with my mom and my         17       A. Yes.       G. Okay. What was it regarding?         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?       M. I was for a with my mom and my?         19       Q. Okay. Mat was it regarding?       A. I was robated with them about their         11       P. Yes.       Q. You sued somebod?       A. I was robated with y an uninsured         12       Q. I was probated with the				
5Q. Okay.5A. That's6A. And I worked there until '92.6M.S. STRONG:7Q. What did you do at the law offices?6M.S. STRONG:8A. I would answer phones and do clerical work7(Recess.)9Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced1911Q. Okay. When was this?1Q. Okay. When was this?12A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.9Q. Haw you ever filed a lawsuit before?13Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the1eaactij the date, but it was before - before I got14firm?2A. Let me see. It was - I cleant remember15A. Three.10Q. Okay. What are the names of the attorneys at16A. It was1Q. Okay. What are the names of the attorneys at17A. Yes.2Q. Okay. What was ir regarding?18C. Did you ever talk with them about their2Q. You sued somebody?23A. It was for answith them.2Q. You sued somebody?24A. Yes.2Q. You sued an insurance, the25Q. You thickare in16A. It was to constart with them.are in17A. Yes.are in18Big Bear and is in Glendora?are in19Glendora.are in11Big Bear and is in Glendora?are in12A. Yes.a. Not exactly, because -30Q. Do you know when they move?4A. Not exactly, beca				Q. When was the next time you had a job?
6       A. And I worked there until '92.       6       MS. STRONG: We can go off the record.         7       Q. What did you do at the law offices?       8       BY MS. STRONG:         9       Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced       9       Q. Have you ever filed a lawsuit before?         11       att that?       9       Q. Have you ever filed a lawsuit before?         12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       9       Q. Way. When was this?         13       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       10       A. Yes.         14       ftmm?       2       Q. Okay. When was this?         15       A. Three.       10       Q. Was tare the names of the attorneys at the thin?         16       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at the thin??       16       A. I was fuing in the car with my mom and my did decided to get a lawyer to the care of the matter.         12       Q. Vol you ever talk with them about their cares?       2       Q. You sued somebody?         2       A. I twas the marance, the -       2       Q. You sued somebody?         2       A. No, because they relocated very far away and I dot contact with them.       2       2         3       A. I three there, in S. B. Bernardino.       15 in 1         4       Q. Not tonater, the them.       2		• •	5	A. That's
<ul> <li>Å. I would answer phones and do clerical work 9 there.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced 11 at that?</li> <li>A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the 14 firm?</li> <li>A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the 15 A. Three.</li> <li>G. Do you know each of them well?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. What are the names of the attorneys at 14 that?</li> <li>Q. Did you know each of them well?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. Okay. What was it regarding?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. Okay. What was it regarding?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. Okay. What was it regarding?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. Okay. What was it regarding?</li> <li>A. It was</li> <li>Q. Okay. What was it regarding?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they nevoci?</li> <li>A. Approximately. A. Approximately. A. Approximately. Bis flag ar and Bis in Glendora?</li> <li>Q. Not exactly, because - 2. A. I stayed home to take care of my kid, Consthan.</li> <li>Q. Wen was Jonathan born?</li> <li>Wen was Jonathan born?</li> <li>Wen was Jonathan born?</li> </ul>	6			MS. STRONG: We can go off the record.
99Q. Have you ever filed a lawsuit before?10Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced10Q. Okay. How was this?1111Q. Okay. How may attorneys were at the11Q. Okay. When was this?12A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.12A. Let me see. It was -1 can' remember13accutly the date, but it was before - before I got1314firm?14arried. '80 something.15A. Three.15Q. Okay. What was it regarding?16A. It was16A. I was riding in the car with my mom and my17A. Yes.16A. I was riding in the car with my mom and my18that firm?20O. May used somebody?20A. It was17Q. Okay.21Q. Did you know what kint them about their23Q. You sued somebody?22Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk22Q. You sued somebody?23A. No, because they relocated very far awayand I lost contact with them.243and I lost contact with them.35 in Glendora?15 in3Q. Do you know where they relocated to?14A. T was probably somewhere aroud there, or3G. Aby coximately.are in18Big Bear andis in Glendora?15 in3Q. Do you know when they moved?14A. Yes.3A. Not caxetly, because -15Q. Du you know when they moved?4A. Not caxetly, because -16A. Not	7	Q. What did you do at the law offices?		
10       Q. Do you know what kind of law was practiced.       10       A. Yes.         11       at that?       Q. Okay. When was this?       11         12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       12       A. Let me see. It was -1 can't remember         13       Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the       14       14       14         14       firm?       2       A. Let me see. It was -1 can't remember       2         15       A. Three.       14       A. Let me see. It was -1 can't remember         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?       14       A. I was riding in the car with mp mom and my         16       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at       19       Q. Okay.       10         17       A. Yes.       19       Q. Okay.       10       20         18       Q. Uid you ever talk with them about their       23       23       A. It was the insurance, the       24       A. Yes.       22       Q. You sued somebody?       23       A. It was the insurance, the       24       24       Q. You sued an insurance company?       25       A. Yes.       25       A. Yes.       25       A. Yes.       26       A. Yes.       27       28       A. Idon't remember if I was already out of 3       3 school or - bul I think it was towa				
11       at that?       11       Q. Okay. When was this?         12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       Q. Okay. How may attorneys were at the         14       ffm?         15       A. Three.         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?         17       A. Yes.         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?         19       A. It was         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their cases?         22       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their cases?         23       A. It was         24       A. Yes.         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk          Page 55         11       Q. And have you in high school at the time?         25       A. Yes.         26       Q. And have you in high school at the time?         27       A. No, because they relocated tor?         28       A. Yes.         29       A use for - 10 as already out of 3 school or - but I think it was out of high school at the time?         30       A low were they relocated to?         4       A. Yes.         5       Q. You tynik         30       Do you know whene they move?			1	
12       A. Personal injury and medical malpractice.       13       Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the firm?         13       Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the firm?       13       A. Three.         15       A. Three.       13       Q. Okay. What was i regarding?         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?       14       married. '80 something.         17       A. Yes.       15       A. I was ifding in the car with my mom and my dad and my sister, and we got hit by an uninsured         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at the firm?       A. I twas ifding in the car with my mom and my dad decided to get a lawyer to         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their       23       Casses?         24       A. Yes.       20       A. I twas the insurance, the -         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       22       Q. You sued an insurance company?         25       A. No, because they relocated to?       A. Yes.       1         2       A. Ou sued an insurance company?       2       A. Yes.         3       and lost contact with them.       are in       3         4       Q. And were you in high school at the time?       2         5       A. Yes.       10       Q. You graduated6         6       A. Stayed h				
13       Q. Okay. How many attorneys were at the         14       firm?         15       A. Three.         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?         17       A. Yes.         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at         19       that firm?         20       A. It was         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         22       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         23       C. And have you had an opportunity to talk         24       A. Yes.         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk         26       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk         27       A. No, because they relocated very far away         and I lost contact with them.       4         4       Q. You sued somebody?         3       acholer on- but I think it was the adde and my sister, and we are in         3       geb somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.         3       generation         3       generation         3       g. Do you know when they moved?         4       A. Yes.         3       G. Do you know when they moved?         4       A. Yes.         3       Q. Doy ou kn				
14       firm?         15       A. Three.         16       Q. Did you know each of them well?         17       A. Yes.         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?         19       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         20       A. It was         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         22       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk         24       A. Yes.         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk         26       A. No, because they relocated very far away and I lost contact with them.         3       and I lost contact with them.         4       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?         7       A. I think they are in Glendora.         10       Q. You think         13       Big Bear and         14       married. '80 something.         17       A. Not exactly, because         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?         14       Married. '80 something.         15       Q. Op vou think         16       Q. You think         17       Married. '80 something.         18       Bearand       is in Glendora?         19				
<ul> <li>A. Three.</li> <li>Q. Did you know each of them well?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Mat are the names of the attorneys at</li> <li>that firm?</li> <li>Q. Did you ever talk with them about their</li> <li>cases?</li> <li>Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk</li> <li>Page 55</li> <li>Page 55</li> <li>Page 57</li> <li>with them since you left their firm in '92?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And have yre located very far away</li> <li>and I lost contact with them.</li> <li>Q. All three attorneys?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where they relocated very far away</li> <li>and I lost contact with them.</li> <li>Q. You bink</li> <li>Somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.</li> <li>Glendora.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because –</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because –</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because –</li> <li>Q. Approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>Z. When was Jonathan born?</li> </ul>	1			
16       Q. Did you know each of them well?       16       A. I was riding in the car with my mom and my         17       A. What are the names of the attorneys at       17       dad and my sitter, and we got hit by an uninsured         19       that firm?       17       Q. Okay.         20       A. It was form?       Q. Okay.         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their       23         22       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their       23         23       A. Yes.       24         24       A. Yes.       22         Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       22         7       A. I was the insurance, the -         24       A. Yes.       24         9       You sued somebody?         23       A. No, because they relocated very far away         3       and I tost contact with them.         4       Q. All three attorneys?         5       A. Yes.         9       Glendora.         10       Q. You think         11       Big Bear and       is in Glendora?         12       A. Yes.         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?         14       A. Approximately.         15       Q. S			•	
17       Â. Yes.       17       dad and my sister, and we got hit by an uninsured motorist.         18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?       17       dad and my sister, and we got hit by an uninsured motorist.         20       A. It was       Q. Okay.       Q. Okay.         20       A. It was       Q. Okay.       A. And then my dad decided to get a lawyer to represent us.         21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their cases?       A. Yes.       Q. You sued somebody?         23       A. Yes.       Q. You sued an insurance, the       24         24       A. Yes.       Q. You sued an insurance company?       25         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       25       A. It was the insurance, the         24       Q. You sued somebordy?       2. A. Yes.       2       A. It was the insurance company?         25       A. It was probative they relocated very far away and I lost contact with them.       3       school or - but 1 think it was towards the end         3       and I lost contact with them.       4       of -       5       Q. You graduated         4       Q. No think       are in       Big Bear and is in Glendora?       is in Glendora?       A. It was before I got married?         16       A. Not exactly, because       5 <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1			
18       Q. What are the names of the attorneys at that firm?       18       motorist.         19       that firm?       Q. Okay.         20       A. It was solution in the provided in the proprovided in the provided in the provided in the provi	1			
19       that firm?       19       Q. Okay,         20       A. It was       A. It was       20         21       Q. Ibid you ever talk with them about their       22       Q. You sued somebody?         23       cases?       Q. You sued somebody?       23         24       A. Yes.       20       A. It was the insurance, the         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       22       Q. You sued an insurance company?         25       A. No, because they relocated very far away and I lost contact with them.       2       A. I don't remember if I was already out of school or - but I think it was towards the end         4       Q. All three attorneys?       1       Q. You graduated         5       A. Yes.       2       A. It was before you got married?         12       A. Yes.       30       Do you know when they moved?         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?       A. It was before you got married?         14       A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94, somewhere around there.       30         17       Somewhere did you work after that job at       16         16       A. Pers.       Q. So where did you work after that job at       16         16       A. Stayed home to take care of my kid, 23       Jonathan.       20				
21       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         22       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their         23       cases?         24       A. Yes.         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       22         Page 55         Page 57         A. No, because they relocated very far away         and I tore attorneys?         A. Yes.         Q. You graduated in '83, right?         8         Q. You graduated         G. A. Yes.         G. Oy ou know where they relocated to?         A. Yes.         G. A. Yes.         G. Oy ou know when they moved?         A. Yes.				Q. Okay.
22       Q. Did you ever talk with them about their       22       Q. You sued somebody?         23       cases?       A. It was the insurance, the         24       A. Yes.       Q. You sued an insurance, the         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       25         Page 55         Page 57         1       with them since you left their firm in '92?       A. No, because they relocated very far away and I lost contact with them.         4       Q. And were you in high school at the time?         5       A. Yes.         6       Q. Doy to know where they relocated to?         7       A. I think they are in San Bernardino.         8       somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.         9       Glendora.         10       Q. You graduated         6       A. Yes.         13       Q. Do you know where they moved?         4       A. Yes.         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?         4       A. Yes.         15       Q. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,         16       A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,         17       Somewhere at our there.         18       Q. So where did you work after that job at	20	A. It was	20	A. And then my dad decided to get a lawyer to
<ul> <li>23 cases?</li> <li>24 A. Yes.</li> <li>25 Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk</li> <li>23 A. It was the insurance, the</li> <li>24 Q. You sued an insurance company?</li> <li>25 A. Yes.</li> <li>26 A. I don't remember if I was already out of</li> <li>3 school or but I think it was towards the end</li> <li>4 of -</li> <li>5 A. Yes.</li> <li>6 Q. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>7 A. I think they are in</li> <li>8 somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.</li> <li>10 Q. You think</li> <li>11 Big Bear and</li> <li>12 A. Yes.</li> <li>13 Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>14 A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>15 Q. Approximately.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately.</li> <li>17 A. Yes.</li> <li>18 Q. Several years ago?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>21 the law office?</li> <li>22 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>23 Jonathan.</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>23 A. It was the insurance, the</li> <li>24 Q. You suded an insurance company?</li> <li>25 A. Yes.</li> <li>26 Page 57</li> <li>27 A. No, because they relocated to?</li> <li>28 A. I don't remember if I was already out of</li> <li>39 Somewhere around there, or</li> <li>30 Poroximately.</li> <li>31 Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>31 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>32 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> </ul>				
24       A. Yes.       24       Q. You sued an insurance company?         25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       25       A. Yes.         Page 55         Page 57         1       with them since you left their firm in '92?       A. No, because they relocated very far away         3       and I lost contact with them.       2       A. I don't remember if I was already out of         3       school or - but I think it was towards the end       4         4       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?       A. I don't remember if I was already out of         5       A. Yes.       2         6       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?       -         7       A. I think they are in the second there, in San Bernardino.       is in Glendora.         10       Q. You think       are in         11       Big Bear and is in Glendora?       are in         12       A. Yes.       11         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?       14         14       A. Not exactly, because       15         15       Q. Approximately.       16         16       A. Sex.       12         17       Somewhere around there.       16         18       <			1	
25       Q. And have you had an opportunity to talk       25       A. Yes.         Page 55       Page 57         1       with them since you left their firm in '92?       A. No, because they relocated very far away         3       and I lost contact with them.       Q. All three attorneys?         5       A. Yes.       2         6       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?       A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.       5         7       A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.       5       Q. You graduated         6       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?       A. Was probably somewhere around there, or         9       Probably I think I was out of high school         10       Q. You think       are in         11       Big Bear and       is in Glendora?         12       A. Yes.       11         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?       13         14       A. Not exactly, because       15       Q. Boy throw where around there.         15       Q. Approximately.       15       Q. Boy you know what happened in the case?         16       the law office?       A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,       20         17       A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,       <				
Page 55       Page 55         1       with them since you left their firm in '92?       A. No, because they relocated very far away         3       and I lost contact with them.       2         4       Q. All three attorneys?       2         5       A. Yes.       2         6       Q. Do you know where they relocated to?       3         7       A. I think they are in san Bernardino.       is in         8       somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.       is in         9       Glendora.       0         10       Q. You think       are in         11       Big Bear and is in Glendora?       11         12       A. Yes.       11       Q. But before you got married?         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?       13       Q. Bot before I got married.         13       Q. Do you know when they moved?       14       A. It was before I got married?         14       A. Not exactly, because       15       Q. But you didn't have your deposition in         16       A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,       15       Q. But you didn't have your deposition in         16       that case taken?       17       A. No.       18       Q. boy you know what happened in the case?         19				•
<ul> <li>with them since you left their firm in '92?</li> <li>A. No, because they relocated very far away</li> <li>and I lost contact with them.</li> <li>Q. All three attorneys?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>A. I think they are in the sin Glendora.</li> <li>Q. You think</li> <li>Big Bear and the sin Glendora?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>Q. Approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Approximately.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where around there.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>Jonathan.</li> <li>When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>A. We filed the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumedware company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around there, and the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around there, and the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around there, and the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around there, and the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around there, and the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sumewhere around the insurance company that you</li> </ul>	25	Q. And have you had an opportunity to tark	23	A. 165.
<ul> <li>A. No, because they relocated very far away</li> <li>and I lost contact with them.</li> <li>Q. All three attorneys?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>G. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.</li> <li>Glendora.</li> <li>Q. You think</li> <li>Big Bear and is in Glendora?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>Q. Ayproximately.</li> <li>G. Approximately.</li> <li>G. Several years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Somewhere around there.</li> <li>Several years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>G. Several years ago?</li> <li>A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>Jonathan.</li> <li>Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>A. We filed the insurance company that you</li> <li>Sub and the insurance company that you</li> </ul>		Page 55		Page 57
<ul> <li>and I lost contact with them.</li> <li>Q. All three attorneys?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>G. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino. is in Glendora.</li> <li>G. You think are in Glendora?</li> <li>G. You think are in Big Bear and is in Glendora?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>G. Approximately.</li> <li>A. Approximately.</li> <li>G. Approximately.</li> <li>G. Several years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>M. Istayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>Jonathan.</li> <li>When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>Someware and the set of the poince respondent of the set of</li></ul>	1	with them since you left their firm in '92?	1	Q. And were you in high school at the time?
<ul> <li>4 Q. All three attorneys?</li> <li>5 A. Yes.</li> <li>6 Q. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>7 A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.</li> <li>9 Glendora.</li> <li>10 Q. You think</li> <li>11 Big Bear and is in Glendora?</li> <li>12 A. Yes.</li> <li>13 Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>14 A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>15 Q. Approximately.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,</li> <li>17 somewhere around there.</li> <li>18 Q. Several years ago?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>21 the law office?</li> <li>22 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>23 Jonathan.</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>4 of -</li> <li>5 Q. You graduated</li> <li>6 A. '88.</li> <li>7 Q. You graduated in '88, right?</li> <li>8 A. It was probably somewhere around there, or</li> <li>9 probably I think I was out of high school</li> <li>10 already.</li> <li>11 Q. But before you got married?</li> <li>12 A. Yes.</li> <li>13 Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>14 A. Yes.</li> <li>15 Q. But you didn't have your deposition in</li> <li>16 that case taken?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>20 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>21 the law office?</li> <li>22 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>23 Jonathan.</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> </ul>	2		2	
<ul> <li>5 A. Yes.</li> <li>6 Q. Do you know where they relocated to?</li> <li>7 A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino. is in Glendora.</li> <li>9 Glendora.</li> <li>10 Q. You think are in is in Glendora?</li> <li>11 Big Bear and is in Glendora?</li> <li>12 A. Yes.</li> <li>13 Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>14 A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>15 Q. Approximately.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately.</li> <li>17 somewhere around there.</li> <li>18 Q. Several years ago?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Several years ago?</li> <li>11 A. Yes.</li> <li>12 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>13 Jonathan.</li> <li>14 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>15 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>16 A. We filed the insurance company that you</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>25 Q. You graduated</li> <li>6 A. '88.</li> <li>7 Q. You graduated in '88, right?</li> <li>8 A. It was probably somewhere around there, or</li> <li>9 probably 1 think I was out of high school</li> <li>10 already.</li> <li>11 Q. But before you got married?</li> <li>12 A. It was before I got married.</li> <li>13 Q. So between '88 and '90?</li> <li>14 A. Yes.</li> <li>15 Q. But you didn't have your deposition in</li> <li>16 that case taken?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. Do you know what happened in the case?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>20 insurance company just paid for for our</li> <li>21 the law office?</li> <li>22 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>23 Jonathan.</li> <li>24 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>24 Sued?</li> </ul>	3		1	
6Q. Do you know where they relocated to?6A. '88.7A. I think they are in6A. '88.7A. I think they are in7Q. You graduated in '88, right?8somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.is in9Glendora.7Q. You think10Q. You thinkare in11Big Bear andis in Glendora?12A. Yes.11Q. But before you got married?13Q. Do you know when they moved?11Q. But before I got married.13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at2121the law office?2122A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,2323Jonathan.23Q. When was Jonathan born?24Q. When was Jonathan born?2424Sued?				
<ul> <li>7 A. I think they are in somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.</li> <li>9 Glendora.</li> <li>10 Q. You think</li> <li>11 Big Bear and fis in Glendora?</li> <li>12 A. Yes.</li> <li>13 Q. Do you know when they moved?</li> <li>14 A. Not exactly, because</li> <li>15 Q. Approximately.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,</li> <li>17 somewhere around there.</li> <li>18 Q. Several years ago?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. So where did you work after that job at</li> <li>11 the law office?</li> <li>22 A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,</li> <li>23 Jonathan.</li> <li>7 Q. You graduated in '88, right?</li> <li>8 A. It was probably somewhere around there, or</li> <li>9 probably I think I was out of high school</li> <li>10 already.</li> <li>11 Q. But before you got married?</li> <li>12 A. It was before I got married.</li> <li>13 Q. So between '88 and '90?</li> <li>14 A. Yes.</li> <li>15 Q. But you didn't have your deposition in</li> <li>16 that case taken?</li> <li>17 A. No.</li> <li>18 Q. Do you know what happened in the case?</li> <li>19 A. Yes.</li> <li>20 Q. When was Jonathan born?</li> <li>21 When was Jonathan born?</li> </ul>				
8somewhere out there, in San Bernardino.is in9Glendora.910Q. You thinkare in11Big Bear andis in Glendora?12A. Yes.1113Q. Do you know when they moved?14A. Not exactly, because15Q. Approximately.16A. Approximately. maybe in '93, '94,17somewhere around there.18Q. Several years ago?19A. Yes.20Q. So where did you work after that job at21the law office?22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Jonathan.24Q. When was Jonathan born?				
9Glendora.9probably I think I was out of high school10Q. You thinkare in11Big Bear andis in Glendora?12A. Yes.11Q. But before you got married?13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for our21the law office?22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,2323Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24Sued?	1 '			
10Q. You thinkare in10already.11Big Bear andis in Glendora?11Q. But before you got married?12A. Yes.12A. It was before I got married.13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for for our21the law office?22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,2323Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Sued?			1	
11Big Bear andis in Glendora?11Q. But before you got married?12A. Yes.12A. It was before I got married.13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?	1		1	
12A. Yes.12A. It was before I got married.13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?	1		1	
13Q. Do you know when they moved?13Q. So between '88 and '90?14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?			1	
14A. Not exactly, because14A. Yes.15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?				
15Q. Approximately.15Q. But you didn't have your deposition in16A. Approximately, maybe in '93, '94,16that case taken?17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?			14	A. Yes.
17somewhere around there.17A. No.18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at19A. We filed the police report. And the21the law office?21insurance company just paid for for our22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Jonathan.24Q. When was Jonathan born?24Sued?	15	Q. Approximately.		
18Q. Several years ago?18Q. Do you know what happened in the case?19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at19A. We filed the police report. And the21the law office?20insurance company just paid for for our22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,22company.23Jonathan.23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?				
19A. Yes.19A. We filed the police report. And the20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Jonathan.24Q. When was Jonathan born?24Sue and the insurance company that you				
20Q. So where did you work after that job at20insurance company just paid for for our21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,23Jonathan.23Jonathan.23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24			1	
21the law office?21injuries. Gave us the my dad's insurance22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,22company.23Jonathan.23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24				
22A. I stayed home to take care of my kid,22company.23Jonathan.23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?				
23Jonathan.24Q. When was Jonathan born?23Q. Was that the insurance company that you24sued?				
24Q. When was Jonathan born?24sued?		•		
				• • • •

	Page 58		Page 60
1	uninsured motorist claim that we did.	1	Q. Did all three represent you or just one
2	Q. You filed an uninsured motorist claim?	2	person represent you?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Just one.
4	Q. But did you sue anybody?	4	Q. Who was that?
5	A. No.	5 6	<ul><li>A. I can't remember.</li><li>Q. You don't know which one?</li></ul>
6 7	Q. Okay. So there was no trial or anything like that?	7	A. But it was probably
8	A. No.	8	Q. And what were you suing for?
9	Q. Do you think it was a settlement?	9	A. For my injury that I had on my arm.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. What did you ask to receive from the
11	Q. Other than that incident that you are	11	building, do you remember?
12	discussing, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?	12 1 <del>3</del>	A. To have my to get my settlement for my injury and get my bills paid, doctor bills.
13 14	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. What was that?</li></ul>	13	Q. You wanting to get your doctor bills paid
15	A. At work I filed a lawsuit against the	15	and money for your injury?
16	building because a light fixture fell on my arm.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Which work are you talking about?	17	Q. What happened in that suit, do you
18	A. The offices of	18	remember?
19	Q. When was this?	19	A. It settled.
20	<ul><li>A. '9 around close to '92.</li><li>Q. Obviously while you were still working</li></ul>	20 21	<ul><li>Q. Do you remember how much it settled for?</li><li>A. I can't remember. I was I can't</li></ul>
21	there?	21	remember the exact amount.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. But generally, more or less?
24	Q. Or you filed it after you left working	24	A. The dollar amount I can't remember.
25	there?	25	Q. You don't know. Was it more than a
	Page 59		Page 61
1	A. No, while I was working still for them.	1	thousand dollars? Was it less than a thousand
2	Q. How much longer did you work at that place	2	dollars?
3	after you filed the lawsuit?	3	<ul><li>A. Probably more than a thousand.</li><li>Q. Was it more than \$10,000?</li></ul>
4 5	A. Might have been months. I left I stopped working there in it was the end of	4 5	A. No.
6	February of '92.	6	Q. Do you know if it was more than \$5,000?
7	Q. Okay.	7	A. I don't think it was more than five.
8	A. So it was somewhere before that.	8	Q. Okay. And did the money that you received
9	Q. And you filed the lawsuit in '92. So it	9	cover your medical bills?
10	was in January or February of '92 that you filed	10	A. Yes. O. Was there any money left over for you?
11 12	the lawsuit? A. I can't remember exactly the date.	11 12	Q. Was there any money left over for you? A. Yes.
12	Q. You think it was in '92 when you filed the	12	Q. Do you know how much your medical bills
14	lawsuit?	14	were?
15	A. I think so.	15	A. No.
16	Q. And who did you sue?	16	Q. About?
17	A. It was the building, the building	17	A. I don't know.
18 19	Q. Do you remember what the building was? A. No.	18 19	<ul><li>Q. Were they more than a thousand?</li><li>A. Possibly.</li></ul>
20	Q. Did you sue any of the attorneys that you	20	Q. What happened to you?
21	worked for?	21	A. I got bruised and I had a lot of pain in
22	A. No. They represented me.	22	my arm. I had a big bruise on my arm.
23	Q. Okay. They represented you in your suit	23	Q. Did you break anything?
24	against the building?	24	A. No.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. And how long did it take you for your arm

	Page 62		Page 64
1	to heal?	1	yeah, he's five and a half.
2	A. Quite some time, because when I bruise,	2	Q. He's five and a half?
3	you know, I bruise real easily. And since that	3	A. Yes.
4	light fixture fell right on my arm, it bruised me	4	Q. When was he born?
5	for a couple of months.	5	A. October 21st, 1995.
6	Q. A couple of months?	6	Q. What grade is Samuel in?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. He's going to be in first grade in July.
8	Q. Okay. Do you have any condition that	8	Q. Okay. Samuel has always lived at the
9	makes it so that you bruise easily?	9	current address where you are at now?
10	A. I don't know what it is, but I bruise real	10	A. Yes.
11	easy.	11	Q. He was born there?
12	Q. Okay. Now, other than those two incidents	12	A. Yes.
13	that you've described I'm sorry. Do you know	13	Q. And he's a student at Cahuenga, correct?
14	when it settled? Do you remember the time period	14	A. Yes.
15	when it settled?	15	Q. He attended Cahuenga for how many years
16	A. No, I don't remember. But it was I	16	now?
17	don't think it was more than more than a year.	17	A. He just finished kindergarten.
18	Q. Okay. Had the attorneys already relocated	18	Q. So that was his first year at the school?
19	by the time you settled your lawsuit?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No.	20	Q. Did he attend any schools prior to that?
21	Q. They were still at that location?	21	A. He went to Fountain Preschool.
22	A. Yes, yes.	22	Q. Where is Fountain Preschool?
23	Q. What was the name of that location? The	23	A. It's located it's close to Western and
24	Talmadge Building, or what did you call it?	24	Fountain.
25	A. That's where my husband works.	25	Q. How long was he at Fountain?
	Page 63		5
	1 age 05		Page 65
1		1	A. For one year.
1 2	Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?	1 2	
	Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the		A. For one year.
2	Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?	2	<ul><li>A. For one year.</li><li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li><li>A. The address?</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. For one year.</li><li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li><li>A. The address?</li><li>Q. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li><li>A. The address?</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. </li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-l. That's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-l. That's</li> <li>Q. Is that his full name?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And to Cahuenga, how does he get to school</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-l. That's</li> <li>Q. Is that his full name?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And to Cahuenga, how does he get to school at Cahuenga?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-1. That's</li> <li>Q. Is that his full name?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's Samuel Tellechea?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And to Cahuenga, how does he get to school at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. I walk with him. I walk him to school.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-1. That's</li> <li>Q. Is that his full name?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's Samuel Tellechea?</li> <li>A. Tellechea.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And to Cahuenga, how does he get to school at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. I walk with him. I walk him to school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How long does it take you to walk</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. I'm sorry. What's the name of the building where the attorneys were?</li> <li>A. The address?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A.</li> <li>Q. You don't remember the name of the company that owned the building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So other than those two incidents that you've described, have you ever filed any other lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever filed any other types of claims that you can think of, maybe not specifically a lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Claims, no.</li> <li>Q. We established you have two sons, Samuel and Jonathan. Can you spell Samuel's name, please.</li> <li>A. S-a-m-u-e-1. That's</li> <li>Q. Is that his full name?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's Samuel Tellechea?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. For one year.</li> <li>Q. And how far is Fountain from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about 15 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far in distance it is?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Approximately?</li> <li>A. About one one and a half miles, probably.</li> <li>Q. So it's a 15-minute drive?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a lot of traffic?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has he attended any did he go to daycare before that?</li> <li>A. No. I just kept him home.</li> <li>Q. So how would he get to Fountain? You would drive him there, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And to Cahuenga, how does he get to school at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. I walk with him. I walk him to school.</li> </ul>

			]
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. So how far is it, do you know?	1	there at a certain time, and then they play like
2	A. I'd say about maybe four and a half	2	maybe two or three hours later. So I end up
3	blocks.	3	staying there, you know, for Jonathan, because
4	Q. Okay. Do you walk with him every day?	4	sometimes they play at the same park. So sometimes
5	A. Depends. When I'm doing errands for the	5	I'm there all day.
6	building and I have to drive and, you know, I	6	Q. Okay. So it varies?
7	because he was going from 11:30 to 3:00. So, you	7	A. Yeah, it varies.
8	know, if I'm doing something, errands, I would	8	Q. What's the soccer season, do you know?
9	drive him. But if I could, then I would just walk	9	A. For Sammy, it ended already two Saturdays
10	him. Most of the time I would walk with him to	10	ago.
11	school.	11	And Jonathan is going to be in another.
12	Q. And you take him every day, as opposed to	12	His ended already, but he's going to be enrolled in
13	your husband or anybody else?	13	another league.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. How many months is the season?
15 16	Q. Does Samuel participate in any activities at all?	15	A. Okay. It started, I believe, September,
10	A. Well, in kindergarten, basically, you	16 17	October, November – yeah, it's about nine months. Q. It started in September and went to
18	know, since he started, there hasn't really been	18	approximately May?
19	that many activities for him because he's so small	10	A. Yes, end of May.
20	right now. Maybe, I don't know, when he goes to	20	Q. Okay. With respect to Jonathan Tellechea,
21	first grade, if there might be activities for him.	21	your older son, can you spell his name for the
22	Because he's so young right now.	22	record, please.
23	Q. Okay. But anything outside of school, are	23	A. J-o-n-a-t-h-a-n. Middle name is Oswaldo,
24	there any kind of leagues that are for very young	24	O-s-w-a-l-d-o, Tellechea.
25	children?	25	Q. How old is Jonathan?
		[	
		1	
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Page 67 A. He's on the soccer team.	1	Page 69 A. He's ten.
1 2	-	1 2	-
2 3	<ul><li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li><li>Q. Soccer team?</li><li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li></ul>		A. He's ten.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li><li>Q. Soccer team?</li><li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li><li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. He's ten.</li><li>Q. What's his birthday?</li><li>A. 3-24-91.</li><li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li><li>Q. Soccer team?</li><li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li><li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't practice.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft and Melrose.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't practice.</li> <li>Q. They just show up for the games?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft and Melrose.</li> <li>Q. How long has he been a student at Rosewood</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't practice.</li> <li>Q. They just show up for the games?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft and Melrose.</li> <li>Q. How long has he been a student at Rosewood Avenue?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't practice.</li> <li>Q. They just show up for the games?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time is it on the Saturday or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft and Melrose.</li> <li>Q. How long has he been a student at Rosewood Avenue?</li> <li>A. Since third grade.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. He's on the soccer team.</li> <li>Q. Soccer team?</li> <li>A. As well as Jonathan.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, are you asking for activities sponsored by the school?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: No. Just activities, any activities, school or non-school-sponsored activities.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than soccer that he participates in?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. When does he play soccer?</li> <li>A. He plays on Saturdays, sometimes Sundays.</li> <li>Q. He has a game on Saturday or Sunday?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is this AYSO?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he have a practice during the week?</li> <li>A. Because he's so young, they don't practice.</li> <li>Q. They just show up for the games?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How much time is it on the Saturday or Sunday when he plays the game?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. He's ten.</li> <li>Q. What's his birthday?</li> <li>A. 3-24-91.</li> <li>Q. And what grade is he in?</li> <li>A. He's in fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. He's</li> <li>A. He's ending fourth grade.</li> <li>Q. Ending fourth grade this year, 2001, June?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan always lived at the current address where you are living now?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And Jonathan is a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where is Rosewood Avenue Elementary located?</li> <li>A. It's on Croft. I don't know exactly the number, address. But it's it's close to Croft and Melrose.</li> <li>Q. How long has he been a student at Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue?</li> <li>A. Since third grade.</li> <li>Q. How far is Rosewood Avenue from your</li> </ul>

	Page 70		Page 72
1	MR. VILLAGRA: I caution the witness not	1	A. At that time we only had that car.
2	to guess.	2	Q. Okay. When did you get a second car,
3	THE WITNESS: Okay.	3	then?
4	Driving, it's about 30 to 40 minutes long.	4	A. That was when Sammy was about three.
5	With traffic, it's even worse.	5	Q. When Sam was three?
6	BY MS. STRONG:	6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. Do you know how many miles it is,	7	Q. So how old was Jonathan at that time?
8	approximately?	8	A. They are like four and a half years apart.
9	A. I can't exactly give you a number, but it	9	Q. So seven and a half, approximately?
10	is quite some miles.	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q. Has he attended any other schools other	11	It would be hard because, you know,
12	than Rosewood?	12	sometimes I would need the car, you know, to do the
13	A. Bellevue Primary Center.	13	errands for, you know, for the building.
14	Q. How long was he at Bellevue Primary Center	14	And sometimes I would either you know,
15	for?	15	I couldn't share my husband's, you know, truck. So
16	A. He went there from kindergarten through	16	that's why he would just drop me off there. And I
17	second grade.	17	would just walk back.
18	Q. Where is Bellevue located?	18	Q. Okay.
19	A. The street is Micheltorena.	19	A. Because if he you know, he would take
20	Q. Can you spell that?	20	me all the way there, then, you know, it would be
21	A. M-i-c-h-e-l-t-o-r-e-n-a.	21	hard not to
22	Q. And Bellevue, can you spell that also for	22	Q. What about the Beetle, did you have the
23	the record.	23	Beetle also then?
24	A. Bellevue, B-e-l-l-e-v-u-e, Primary Center.	24 25	A. No. We just got that like about two years
25	Q. So how far is Bellevue from your home?	25	ago.
	Page 71	!	Page 73
1	A. It's about two miles, two and a half.	1	Q. Okay. And so you got your car when he was
2	Q. How would you get Jonathan to school at	2	seven and a half. How many years ago was that?
3	Bellevue?	3	Three years?
4	A. He would take the bus.	4	A. He just got me the van in '99.
5	Q. Where would you catch the bus?	5	Q. Okay. What time would Jonathan have to be
6	A. At Cahuenga.		
7		6	
		6 7	at school at Bellevue?
8	Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue	7	at school at Bellevue? A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.
8	Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?		at school at Bellevue?
	<ul><li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li><li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li><li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>at school at Bellevue?</li><li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li><li>Q. At 8:00?</li><li>A. Uh-huh.</li><li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the</li></ul>
9 10 11	<ul><li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue</li><li>from your home?</li><li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>at school at Bellevue?</li><li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li><li>Q. At 8:00?</li><li>A. Uh-huh.</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15,</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> <li>Q. Would you walk or would you drive?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to form a line to get on the bus.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> <li>Q. Would you walk or would you drive?</li> <li>A. Sometimes walk, and sometimes I would get</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to form a line to get on the bus.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How does he get to Rosewood?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> <li>Q. Would you walk or would you drive?</li> <li>A. Sometimes walk, and sometimes I would get a ride from my husband. He would drop me off</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to form a line to get on the bus.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How does he get to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. He takes the bus.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> <li>Q. Would you walk or would you drive?</li> <li>A. Sometimes walk, and sometimes I would get a ride from my husband. He would drop me off there, and then he would go to work.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to form a line to get on the bus.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How does he get to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. He takes the bus.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What time does he have to be at</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How long does it take to drive to Bellevue from your home?</li> <li>A. About 15, 20 minutes.</li> <li>Q. Could you have driven him to school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to have him take the bus then, instead of driving him?</li> <li>A. Because of the other things I've the other responsibilities that I have to do after, and that's why he take the bus.</li> <li>Q. How would you get to the bus stop in the morning?</li> <li>A. I would take him to the bus stop.</li> <li>Q. Would you walk or would you drive?</li> <li>A. Sometimes walk, and sometimes I would get a ride from my husband. He would drop me off</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>at school at Bellevue?</li> <li>A. At Bellevue he had to be there at 8:00.</li> <li>Q. At 8:00?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So when he would go to the bus in the morning, what time would he have to go to catch the bus?</li> <li>A. 15 minutes to 7:00. So he would</li> <li>Q. 6:45?</li> <li>A. Yes. That's the time we would be there waiting for the bus. Sometimes the bus wouldn't leave exactly at 7:00. It would leave 7:10, 7:15, because it would wait for the kids that would arrive late. But that's the time. They had to form a line to get on the bus.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How does he get to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. He takes the bus.</li> </ul>

	Page 74		Page 76
1	8:15.	1	Q. Okay. I think we need to break this down.
2	Q. He gets to school at 8:15, you said?	2	How many buses go to Rosewood Avenue
3	A. Depends on the buses. Sometimes they are	3	Elementary that you are aware of?
4	not there. The kids are there and the buses come	4	A. About three.
5	after.	5	Q. And where do they leave from?
6	Q. What time does he have to be there at	6	A. From Cahuenga.
7	Rosewood Elementary?	7	Q. Okay. Can he catch a bus to Rosewood
8	A. 8:00.	8	Elementary from some location other than Cahuenga?
9	Q. What time does he need to go to catch his	9	A. Not that I know of.
10	bus to get to Rosewood?	10	Q. So you only know of one stop for him to go
11	A. We have to be there we leave the house	11	to Rosewood Avenue Elementary School?
12 13	at like 7:15 so he can get in line.	12 13	A. Yes, yes.
13	Q. What time is the bus scheduled to leave to go to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary?	13	Q. Do you know of any other stops that any other students can take to go to Rosewood Avenue
14	A. 7:30.	15	Elementary School?
16	Q. 7:30? And school starts at 8:00?	16	A. No.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. As far as you're aware, you only know of
18	Q. So it takes less than 30 minutes to get to	18	one stop that takes students where students can
19	the Rosewood Avenue by the bus?	19	go to catch a bus to go from anywhere in the
20	A. Sometimes, you know, like the bus, you	20	Cahuenga neighborhood to Rosewood Avenue Elementary
21	know, they are scheduled to leave at 7:30. But	21	School?
22	sometimes they leave like 15 minutes to 8:00, and	22	A. Yes.
23	they get there late. Sometimes the bell rings	23	MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered.
24	already, and they are late to class.	24	BY MS. STRONG:
25	Q. Okay. But my question is: It takes less	25	Q. Okay. So the buses at Cahuenga, there are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>than 30 minutes to drive from the bus stop to</li> <li>Rosewood Avenue Elementary?</li> <li>A. It takes about 30 without traffic, I'd</li> <li>say about 30 minute. But with traffic, maybe 40.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that?</li> <li>A. Because sometimes when he misses the bus,</li> <li>I have to take him. And it is, you know, a lot of</li> <li>traffic, especially down Melrose.</li> <li>Q. So how many times have you had to take him</li> <li>to school?</li> <li>A. About maybe six or seven times.</li> <li>Q. When was the last time you had to take him</li> <li>to school?</li> <li>A. That was about a month ago.</li> <li>Q. And do you know what time it was that you</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>three of them that you know of?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What are their schedules? I mean, what</li> <li>time do the three buses leave?</li> <li>A. The one you know, the one that he</li> <li>takes, it leaves at 7:30. They don't have an exact</li> <li>time because sometimes, like I said, they</li> <li>sometimes they leave at 7:30. Sometimes they leave</li> <li>at 7:45.</li> <li>Q. I want to know what their schedules are.</li> <li>Do you know the schedules of the three buses?</li> <li>A. I have that you know, they card mail</li> <li>the card and says the route number and schedule.</li> <li>It's on there. I believe it is 7:30.</li> </ul>
15	Q. And do you know what time it was that you	15	Q. Also that document, do you know where that
16 17	were taking him to school? A. It was 7:00, 7:40.	16 17	is at home? A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. And why were you driving him to	18	Q. I ask that you also produce that.
19	school that day?	19	MR. VILLAGRA: If it's subject to the
20	A. Because there's there's two I	20	request, certainly.
21	believe two or three buses that go to Rosewood.	21	MS. STRONG: I'm sure it is.
22	Sometimes he's able to get on the last bus, but	22	Q. So there are three different times for the
23	that bus had already left.	23	three buses to leave; is that correct?
24	Q. Do you always try and get on the last bus?	24	A. I believe so.
25	A. No. On his assigned bus.	25	Q. Okay. And you are assigned or Jonathan

	Page 78		Page 80
1	is assigned to one of those three buses?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. In coming home, how does he come home?
3	Q. But you don't know exactly what time his	3	Takes the bus from Rosewood?
4	bus is scheduled to leave?	4	A. Yes.
5	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. I think that	5	Q. How does he drop off?
6	misstates the testimony.	6	A. Same place, Cahuenga, where he gets picked
7	BY MS. STRONG:	7	up.
8	Q. Or do you? Do you know what time his bus	8	Q. Do you meet him there?
9	is scheduled to leave?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I would have to look at the card. I	10	Q. And do you walk him home?
11	mean	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. As I'm asking you here today	12	Q. What time does he get back to
13	A. No, I don't.	13	A. 3:00.
14	Q. Let me finish.	14	Q. He gets back to Cahuenga at 3:00?
15	As we're sitting here today, you don't	15	A. (Unreportable response.)
16	know what time your son's bus is scheduled to leave	16	Q. What time does school end at Rosewood
17	the school, correct?	17	Avenue?
18	A. No.	18	A. 2:30.
19	Q. What time do you get there? Ordinarily	19	Q. So he gets out from school at 2:30 and
20	what time if you were to take him to school	20	gets on the bus to go home, and is at his home by
21	for example, tomorrow, you're going to walk him to	21	3:00?
22	the bus stop tomorrow?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Does Jonathan participate in any
24	Q. What time will you try and get him to	24	activities, either in-school or out-of-school
25	school?	25	activities?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	A. I would leave my house at 7:15.	1	A. He's not able to. Because if he would, he
2	Q. With the intent of getting to school by	1	
	X	2	wouldn't get a ride back home. He wouldn't be
3	what time?	23	wouldn't get a ride back home. He wouldn't be able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring
3	what time?	3	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring
4	what time? A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.	3 4	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after
4 5	<ul><li>what time?</li><li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li><li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this.</li></ul>	3 4 5	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you
4	<ul><li>what time?</li><li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li><li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified,</li></ul>	3 4	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after
4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school. Q. What events do you know of at school that
4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6	able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school. Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring</li> <li>them back. So he misses that, activities after</li> <li>school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you</li> <li>know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that</li> <li>he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> <li>child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have a ctivities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have a ctivities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I think so.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to</li> <li>Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> <li>child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood</li> <li>to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So all of the bus stops, you know, where a</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have a ctivities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I think so.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive a Star flyer?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to</li> <li>Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> <li>child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So all of the bus stops, you know, where a</li> <li>child is going to catch a bus to go to some other</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have a ctivities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I think so.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to</li> <li>Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> <li>child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So all of the bus stops, you know, where a</li> <li>child is going to catch a bus to go to some other school outside of Cahuenga, there's only one place</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I think so.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive a Star flyer?</li> <li>A. I started getting them when he first started going there in third grade. They have it</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>what time?</li> <li>A. By 7 7:30 or 7:25.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we are clear on this. Other than the three buses you identified, you don't know of any other buses that go to</li> <li>Rosewood?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Okay, that's fine. Do you know of other buses that take</li> <li>children to other schools?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where do those leave from?</li> <li>A. From Cahuenga as well.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other place where a</li> <li>child can take a bus from the Cahuenga neighborhood to another school, other than Cahuenga itself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So all of the bus stops, you know, where a</li> <li>child is going to catch a bus to go to some other</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>able there wouldn't be a bus that would bring them back. So he misses that, activities after school, you know, sports or reading classes or, you know, any other events that they have at school.</li> <li>Q. What events do you know of at school that he's missing?</li> <li>A. They have a program that's called Star.</li> <li>And they have activities for the kids after school, karate, reading, drama, arts and other things. But he's unable to participate.</li> <li>Q. What does Star stand for?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. How do you know about it?</li> <li>A. Because I've gotten flyers from school.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any of those flyers at home?</li> <li>A. I believe I I threw them away. I don't think I have them.</li> <li>Q. You threw them away?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I think so.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive a Star flyer?</li> <li>A. I started getting them when he first</li> </ul>

	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. How often have you gotten Star flyers?	1	held?
1 2	A. I think one or two each year.	2	A. No.
$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. Since he's been at the school?	3	Q. Do you know how many days a week it was
			going to be held?
4	A. Yes.	4	
5	Q. Do you remember at what time you got a	5	A. No.
6	Star flyer, what time of year the Star flyer came?	6	Q. Did Jonathan want to participate in drama?
7	A. Probably like at the beginning.	7	A. No.
8	Q. What's the school year at Rosewood?	8	Q. Okay. The reading program that you talked
9	A. From September through June.	9 10	about, what was that about?
10	Q. So sometime in September you get a flyer,	11	A. It's improving their reading, their
11 12	a Star flyer? A. Yes.	12	reading skills. Q. And who can participate in that?
12		12	A. Jonathan.
13	Q. And what does the Star flyer offer? Do you remember what it said?	13	Q. Anybody can participate?
14	A. It has classes, you know, for karate, for	14	A. Yeah, anybody.
16	dance, drama, reading, reading enrichment, math and	16	Q. And what do you know about that program?
17	other activities. But I can't remember them right	17	A. I can't really I don't really know a
18	now right, you know, right now.	18	lot about it because, you know, I just saw the
19	Q. So let's talk about dance. What did it	19	flyer itself. And I just I just say, well, why
20	offer with respect to dance?	20	even bother to look at it if my son is not going to
21	A. They had I can't remember. It was	21	be able to participate. I didn't really put that
22	dance. I can't remember. But it just said dance.	22	much interest in it, so I can't really answer that.
23	Q. Okay. Do you know when dance was going to	23	Q. Has Jonathan ever said he wanted to
24	take place?	24	participate in that reading program?
25	A. No.	25	A. Yes.
	74. 140.		74. 105.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q. Do you know	1	Q. He's told you that?
2	A. But it was after school, you know. It's	2	A. Yes.
3	after school, probably, you know, right after the	3	Q. How does Jonathan know about the reading
4	bell rings.	4	program?
5	Q. From what time to what time?	5	A. From the other classmates.
6	A. 2:30. Because the yard is open until	6	Q. He has friends in that reading program?
7	6:30. So I'm assuming that it's, you know, right	7	A. Yes.
8	after the bell rings.	8	Q. So when does it meet?
9	Q. But you don't know one way or the other?	9	A. I don't know.
10	A. No. But I do know it's an after-school	10	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and
11	activity.	11	answered.
12	Q. And does Jonathan want to participate in	12	BY MS. STRONG:
13	dance?	13	Q. So you don't know if it's once a day or
14	A. No, not in dance.	14	every day during the week?
15	Q. With respect to drama. What do you	15	A. No.
16	remember with respect to drama?	16	Q. Do you know if any of these things happen
17	A. I can't remember right now.	17	on the weekends?
18	Q. Do you know what they were going to teach	18	A. No, I don't know.
19	in drama?	19	Q. When did Jonathan tell you he wanted to
20	A. No.	20	participate in the reading program?
21	Q. Do you know who was going to teach drama?	21	A. When he was in third grade.
22	A. The people from the Star program. They	22	Q. Do you remember specifically when he told
23	are not teachers from the school. It's a program	23	you?
24	that, you know, itself. It's called Star.	24	A. No. It must have been, you know, when he
25	Q. And do you know when drama was going to be	25	brought home that flyer.
1		1	

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. So how many conversations did you have	1	Q. Sure, sure. I mean, if you don't
2	about Jonathan participating in the reading	2 3	understand the question A. Yes, I don't.
3 4	program? A. Maybe just once.	4	Q that's one thing. We can work through
5	Q. Do you remember exactly what he said to	5	them.
6	you?	6	Do you know if any of his friends are
7	A. He just said, you know, that he wanted to	7	participating in the reading program?
8	participate.	8	A. No.
9	Q. He had just gotten the flyer and read it,	9	Q. Did Jonathan ever tell you any of his
10	and he came home and took it home to you and said,	10	friends are participating in the reading program?
11	"I want to participate in the program"?	11	A. No.
12	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's	12	Q. Okay.
13	misstating testimony.	13 14	A. Not in the reading program. But in the
14 15	MS. STRONG: I'm asking the question. THE WITNESS: It must have been a couple	14	Girl Scout bus, they have also Girl Scouts. I knew of one.
16	days after that. I can't remember exactly but, you	16	Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely
17	know, he did mention it to me.	17	clear.
18	BY MS. STRONG:	18	With respect to the reading program, you
19	Q. So what else did he say to you about it?	19	don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that
20	MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered.	20	participated in it, or you don't know about any
21	THE WITNESS: Just that, you know, that he	21	students who do participate in that reading
22	wanted to participate.	22	program?
23	BY MS. STRONG:	23 24	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and
24 25	Q. Did he tell you that he talked to any of his friends about it?	24 25	answered. BY MS. STRONG:
25	Ins menus about R:	25	BT MS. STRONG.
	Page 87		Page 89
1	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and	1	Q. Is that a correct statement?
2	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.	2	Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and
2 3	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember.	2 3	Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.
2 3 4	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4	Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound. BY MS. STRONG:
2 3 4 5	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter):</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back.</li> <li>(The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back.</li> <li>(The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends told him that they were participating in the reading program or not? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you don't know about any students who do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends told him that they were participating in the reading program or not? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you don't know about any students who do participate in the that reading program?"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends told him that they were participating in the reading program or not? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates the testimony. BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you don't know about any students who do participate in the that reading program?" THE WITNESS: Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends told him that they were participating in the reading program or not? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates the testimony. BY MS. STRONG: Q. I'm asking the question. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you don't know about any students who do participate in the that reading program?" THE WITNESS: Correct.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't remember. BY MS. STRONG: Q. So how do you know any of his friends participated in the reading program? A. I don't know what friends. Q. Well A. Because, you know Q. Do you know if any of his friends participate in the reading program? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. No. Because he has friends that are not bussed, that live around Rosewood. And he has friends that ride the bus with him, so I really don't know. I'm not sure. Q. So you don't know if some of his friends told him that they were participating in the reading program or not? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates the testimony. BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Is that a correct statement? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered, compound.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. It's not a correct statement?</li> <li>A. No. I mean I don't know of any of his friends.</li> <li>Q. So what I said was a correct statement?</li> <li>A. Can you repeat it again so MS. STRONG: We can have the court reporter read it back. (The following question was read by the reporter): "Q. So I want to make sure it's entirely clear. "With respect to the reading program, you don't know whether Jonathan had any friends that participated in it, or you don't know about any students who do participate in the that reading program?" THE WITNESS: Correct.</li> </ul>

	Page 90		Page 92
1	about the math program?	1	Q. And that was a part of the Star program?
2	A. I don't.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Do you even know if there's a math program	3	Q. And so, do you know when they had
4	on the Star flyer?	4	meetings? Was it on the weekends? When did they
5	A. No.	5	have meetings?
6	Q. Are there any other programs mentioned on	6	A. I know it was during the week, but I don't
7	the Star flyer, other than the ones that you have	7	know how many times.
8	already mentioned to me?	8	Q. Okay. Do you know when during the week
0 9	A. Like I said before, I believe there's a	9	the meetings were held?
10	Girl Scout.	10	A. No, I can't remember.
11	Q. Okay. Any others?	11	Q. Do you think they were after school?
12	A. Not that I can remember.	12	A. I believe so.
12	Q. So what do you know about the Girl Scout	12	Q. Do you know where they would hold the
		13	meetings?
14	program?	15	A. I think they were at school.
15	A. My friend had her daughter in the Girl	15	Q. At school, at Rosewood?
16	Scout program.	10	A. Yes.
17	Q. This is at Rosewood Elementary?	17	Q. Did Jonathan have any interest in
18	A. Yes.	10	participating in the Girl Scout program?
19	Q. Who is your friend?	20	A. I don't think so.
20	A. April Glenn.	20	
21	Q. What's her daughter's name?		Q. Do you know how Shaniqua would get home
22	A. Shaniqua Glenn.	22	from the Girl Scout program?
23	Q. Where does April live?	23	A. My friend had to pick her up.
24	A. She no longer lives there. She moved out	24	Q. She would drive and pick her up?
25	to Sacramento, so her daughter isn't at Rosewood no	25	A. Because there wasn't a bus to bring her
	Pr 01		Page 93
	Page 91		
			-
1	longer.	1	back.
2	Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did	2	back. Q. How do you know that?
2 3	Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?	2 3	back. Q. How do you know that? A. The mom mentioned it to me.
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>back.</li><li>Q. How do you know that?</li><li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li><li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li></ul>
2 3	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>back.</li><li>Q. How do you know that?</li><li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li><li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact address, but it's on address</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>back.</li><li>Q. How do you know that?</li><li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li><li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li><li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact address, but it's on address</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li> <li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li> <li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that</li> <li>exists that you would like your son Jonathan to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li> <li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that</li> <li>exists that you would like your son Jonathan to</li> <li>participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li> <li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that</li> <li>exists that you would like your son Jonathan to</li> <li>participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts. Are there others? There's karate?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but</li> <li>the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that</li> <li>exists that you would like your son Jonathan to</li> <li>participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star</li> <li>programs together. I have got dance, drama,</li> <li>reading, math which you don't know one way the</li> <li>other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact address, but it's on a state of the exact state of</li></ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact address, but it's on </li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with Jonathan to Rosewood</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact address, but it's on </li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with Jonathan to Rosewood</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q I mean, to Bellevue and to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts. <ul> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with</li> <li>Jonathan to Rosewood</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q I mean, to Bellevue and to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when was the Girl Scout program?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than karate and yoga?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with</li> <li>Jonathan to Rosewood</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q I mean, to Bellevue and to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when was the Girl Scout program?</li> <li>A. I don't know the dates. But all I know is</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than karate and yoga?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with</li> <li>Jonathan to Rosewood</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q I mean, to Bellevue and to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when was the Girl Scout program?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than karate and yoga?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. When she was attending Rosewood, where did</li> <li>April and her daughter live?</li> <li>A. They lived I don't know the exact</li> <li>address, but it's on</li> <li>Q. How far is that from where you live?</li> <li>A. It's about like a block, block and a half.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so Shaniqua would travel to</li> <li>Rosewood as well, along with Jonathan?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that how you met one another?</li> <li>A. Yes, since Bellevue, because they went to</li> <li>the same they have been friends since Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. So they became friends and you met</li> <li>A. Her</li> <li>Q her mom, the daughter's mother?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So Shaniqua would take the bus with</li> <li>Jonathan to Rosewood</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q I mean, to Bellevue and to Rosewood?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And when was the Girl Scout program?</li> <li>A. I don't know the dates. But all I know is</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>back.</li> <li>Q. How do you know that?</li> <li>A. The mom mentioned it to me.</li> <li>Q. You don't know one way or the other, but the mother said there was no bus to bring her back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any Star program that exists that you would like your son Jonathan to participate in but he can't participate in it?</li> <li>A. Probably the karate.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have all the Star programs together. I have got dance, drama, reading, math which you don't know one way the other whether it exists or not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Girl Scouts.</li> <li>Are there others? There's karate?</li> <li>A. Karate, and I think there's yoga.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure we have a complete list and your answers are full.</li> <li>A. That I can remember.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of anything else other than karate and yoga?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>

	Page 94		Page 96
1	What do you know about the karate program?	1	karate to you, before he went to Rosewood
2	A. Not much. Just like I said, on the flyer	2	Elementary School?
3	they have it listed there.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Do you know what grade levels can	4	Q. You looked for places, but you thought you
5	participate in the karate program?	5	couldn't afford to put him in these classes?
6	A. I don't remember.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. So it could be limited to sixth graders?	7	Q. Did he ever mention karate to you again?
8	A. I don't know.	8	A. I can't remember right now.
9	Q. You don't know one way or the other?	9	Q. Okay. Not that you can remember I
10	A. No, I don't.	10	mean, since he attended Rosewood, can you think of
11	Q. Do you know how many days a week the	11	a time when he mentioned karate to you?
12 13	karate program is? A. No.	12	A. Exact date, no.
13		13 14	<ul><li>Q. No, but do you remember a conversation?</li><li>A. Oh, when we once we passed by the</li></ul>
15	Q. Do you know if the karate program might be held on Saturdays or Sundays?	14	karate school that's near my house, he asked me.
16	A. No.	15	Q. And this is after he was already in
17	Q. You don't know one way or the other?	17	attendance at Rosewood?
18	A. No.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Do you know if Jonathan wants to	19	Q. Do you remember what grade he was in at
20	participate in the karate program?	20	the time?
21	A. Before he attended Rosewood, he had	21	A. He must have been like like towards the
22	mentioned, you know, that he wanted me to put him	22	end of third grade.
23	in some kind of karate. You know, he was	23	Q. Okay. And what did he say about the
24	interested in karate.	24	karate place?
25	Q. How did he become interested in karate?	25	A. He said that, you know, if we could enroll
	Page 95		Page 97
	Page 95	1	Page 97
1	A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate,	1	him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.
2	A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he	2	him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate. Q. And what did you say to him?
2 3	A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.	2 3	<ul><li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li><li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li><li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li><li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li><li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li><li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li><li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li><li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li><li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li><li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li><li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li><li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li><li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li><li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She lives out in Bell.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have been on the weekends or after school, one way or</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She lives out in Bell.</li> <li>Q. Is it at some studio or something?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have been on the weekends or after school, one way or the other?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She lives out in Bell.</li> <li>Q. Is it at some studio or something?</li> <li>A. Yeah, something, you know, that my uncle,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have been on the weekends or after school, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She lives out in Bell.</li> <li>Q. Is it at some studio or something?</li> <li>A. Yeah, something, you know, that my uncle, you know, pays for. It's not in school. It's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have been on the weekends or after school, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Because I have a cousin that's in karate, and he's seen her, you know, practice. And he liked it.</li> <li>Q. How do you know he liked it?</li> <li>A. He told me. He had told my husband that he was interested in it.</li> <li>Q. When was this again? I'm sorry?</li> <li>A. This was when he saw my cousin participate, you know, that she was practicing karate.</li> <li>Q. What grade was he in at that time?</li> <li>A. That was before he went into Rosewood.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you look into any karate</li> <li>classes, or wherever your cousin was taking karate?</li> <li>A. There was some around the house, you know, around my area. But the reason we didn't put him in because there were they were too expensive.</li> <li>Q. Where does your cousin learn karate from?</li> <li>A. She it's nearby where she lives. She lives out in Bell.</li> <li>Q. Is it at some studio or something?</li> <li>A. Yeah, something, you know, that my uncle,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>him in the karate, that he wanted to do karate.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him?</li> <li>A. I said that maybe later on when we could afford it, not right now.</li> <li>Q. So you got this flyer and you think it has karate on it.</li> <li>What did you do with the flyer? Did you just read it and throw it out?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Go ahead, answer.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any phone calls or any inquiries as to anything on the flyer?</li> <li>A. Well, no, because of the reason that it's an after-school thing, you know. That's why I just I just put it aside.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember if it could have been on the weekends or after school, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>

	Page 98		Page 100
1	clear, you know, in case you're with respect to	1	Q. Do you know if these programs cost any
2	yoga, what do you know about the yoga program?	2	money?
3	A. Not much either.	3	A. Yes, they do.
4	Q. Okay. Do you have an interest in having	4	Q. Do you know how much they cost?
5	Jonathan participate in yoga?	5	A. No.
6	A. Yes, I would.	6	Q. Did that have any impact as to whether or
7	Q. Does Jonathan have an interest in	7 8	not you'd want to participate in the programs? A. I don't think so. I mean, if I if
8	participating in yoga? A. Well, he practiced it. He did some yoga	o 9	there was available you know, if he could go
10	classes in third grade with his teacher. Sometimes	10	participate in them and there was a bus to bring
10	they would go in the auditorium. He said he liked	11	him back, you know, I would probably, you know, pay
12	it, you know, he liked doing yoga.	12	for the classes.
13	Q. Okay. So with respect to the Star	13	Q. But you don't have any idea how much they
14	program, has he told you he wanted to participate	14	cost?
15	in that yoga program?	15	A. No.
16	A. No.	16	Q. But you didn't enroll him in other classes
17	Q. Okay. And I believe you already said you	17	close to home because you couldn't afford it,
18	don't know anything about the particular yoga	18	correct?
19	program?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. No.	20 21	Q. Do you know how much those other classes
21	Q. Whether it's offered after school or on	21	cost? A. I think they were like 400 something,
22 23	weekends, or whether it's a lunch program, for that matter, you don't know one way or the other?	23	something like that.
23	A. I know it's not during school, you know.	24	Q. For how long?
25	Q. But it could be on the weekends, or it	25	A. For I believe it's like six or nine
1	Page 99		Page 101
			r 450 101
1	could be after school, you don't know?	1	months.
2	A. Yes, I don't know.	2	months. Q. And how many classes?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	<ul><li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these</li></ul>	2 3	months. Q. And how many classes? A. It's like twice a week.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>months.</li><li>Q. And how many classes?</li><li>A. It's like twice a week.</li><li>Q. But how do you know this?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>months.</li><li>Q. And how many classes?</li><li>A. It's like twice a week.</li><li>Q. But how do you know this?</li><li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>months.</li><li>Q. And how many classes?</li><li>A. It's like twice a week.</li><li>Q. But how do you know this?</li><li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>months.</li><li>Q. And how many classes?</li><li>A. It's like twice a week.</li><li>Q. But how do you know this?</li><li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>months.</li><li>Q. And how many classes?</li><li>A. It's like twice a week.</li><li>Q. But how do you know this?</li><li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or not there are any that any special accommodation</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you can identify?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q how much the classes cost?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you can identify?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or not there are any that any special accommodation could be made to bring children home on a bus after these activities if, in fact, they were even held after school; is that correct?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you can identify?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I mean other than soccer. The only activity we identified so far is soccer for Jonathan, correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or not there are any that any special accommodation could be made to bring children home on a bus after these activities if, in fact, they were even held</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you can identify?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I mean other than soccer. The only activity we identified so far is soccer for</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if any of these programs we've discussed are before school, by any chance?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. But do you know which, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has anyone ever told you that there would be no bus to take your child home if these programs were after school, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No one's ever told you that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Maybe it said on the flyer. But, like I said, I just ignored it because, you know, it said after school on it, so</li> <li>Q. You didn't investigate as to whether or not there are any that any special accommodation could be made to bring children home on a bus after these activities if, in fact, they were even held after school; is that correct?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>months.</li> <li>Q. And how many classes?</li> <li>A. It's like twice a week.</li> <li>Q. But how do you know this?</li> <li>A. Well, my husband went to, you know, to ask. And he asked a couple of them. And that's why.</li> <li>Q. So this is something that someone at the studio told your husband, and your husband told you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know personally</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Does Jonathan participate in any other activities outside of school or in school, that you can identify?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I mean other than soccer. The only activity we identified so far is soccer for Jonathan, correct?</li> </ul>

Page 102	Page 104
<ul> <li>Q. Is there anything else?</li> <li>A. I enrolled him in there's a church that</li> <li>has like an after-school thing, that's across the</li> <li>street from where my husband works. But because he</li> <li>has soccer practice, I'm not able to take him to</li> <li>that, to that after-school thing, that church,</li> <li>because he has soccer practice and because of his</li> <li>homework.</li> <li>But I was, at the beginning he was</li> <li>going maybe once or twice a week when he didn't</li> <li>have soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When is his soccer practice? I</li> <li>realize it's different than Sammy.</li> <li>A. Tuesdays and Thursdays.</li> <li>Q. What time?</li> <li>A. From 4:00 to 6:00.</li> <li>Q. Where is it located?</li> <li>A. It's located at</li> <li>Q. A. It's on</li> <li>T don't</li> <li>know the exact address.</li> <li>Q. How far from your home?</li> <li>A. I think it's about maybe close to two</li> <li>miles.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does he ever leave earlier than that?</li> <li>A. Yes. Depending if he has a lot of work,</li> <li>he's at work at 7:00.</li> <li>Q. How often is he at work at 7:00?</li> <li>A. Maybe once or twice a week.</li> <li>Q. A week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But other than the one or two times a week</li> <li>where he's got to leave the house by 7:00</li> <li>A. He leaves ten to 8:00.</li> <li>Q. He'll leave at ten to 8:00?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, does he leave by</li> <li>7:00, or does he have to be there by 7:00?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: He has to be there by 7:00.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time does he have to leave the house</li> <li>by to get to work by 7:00?</li> <li>A. About ten minutes to 7:00, about 6:50.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So he's got soccer practice on</li> <li>Tuesday and Thursday this is Jonathan we're</li> <li>referring to.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Between 4:00 and 6:00. And then he's got</li> </ul>
Page 103           Q. Okay. So do you walk there or do you           drive?           A. When my husband can, he takes him. If           not, I take him.           Q. But you go by car?           A. Yes.           Q. Your husband comes home and picks him up           and takes him?           A. Sometimes he leaves his job and he he           comes from work and, you know, I have him ready so           he can take him to the soccer practice.           Q. What time does your husband usually get           home from work?           A. Depends. Sometimes he's home 4:30,           sometimes later than that. When he gets home           later, then I have to take him.           Q. I think I forgot to ask you. What time           does he actually leave for work in the morning?           A. He leaves about ten minutes to 8:00.           Q. Yes.           A. He leaves at ten minutes to 8:00 to go to           work?           A. Yes.           Q. Every day?	<ul> <li>Page 105</li> <li>a game on the weekends. One game or two?</li> <li>A. Sometimes two, Saturdays and Sundays.</li> <li>Q. And the time varies?</li> <li>A. They vary.</li> <li>Q. As you said before, sometimes it could</li> <li>take all day?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. On either Saturday and Sunday, it depends?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than this soccer schedule, are there</li> <li>any other activities that he has, for example, on</li> <li>Monday, Wednesday or Friday?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so okay. So the church</li> <li>activities that you wanted to enroll him in,</li> <li>what can you tell me a little bit about them?</li> <li>A. They have after-school activities,</li> <li>basketball, soccer, computer.</li> <li>Q. Do you have to pay for those activities?</li> <li>A. They are held on Monday through Friday.</li> <li>Q. Is that at your husband's work, you said,</li> <li>or across the street from his work?</li> <li>A. Across the street.</li> </ul>

	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	
1	Q. What time do the activities start?		A. No. Basketball and computers.
3	A. After school, I think they start around 3:00 until, I believe I'm not completely sure,	23	Q. As far as you are aware, he didn't
3 4	but I think until 7:00.	4	participate in art or drawing? A. No.
4 5	Q. Okay. And so when did you enroll him in	5	Q. Was he not interested in those two?
6	these activities?	6	A. He was, but it was full.
7	A. It's been, I think, about it was two	7	Q. So you would take him on Mondays,
8	months prior to Halloween last year.	8	Wednesdays, and Fridays, for computer and
9	Q. So like in September of 2000?	9	basketball basically?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And I want to make sure I understand. You	11	Q. And what time would you take him to be
12	said you enrolled him, but you never took him to	12	there?
13	any of the activities?	13	A. I would let him finish his homework at
14	A. No, I did. At the beginning I was taking	14	home, and I would take him for an hour or 30
15	him. But then, you know, because of the soccer	15	minutes, say 6:00 to 6:30.
16	practice and his homework, you know, there wasn't	16	Q. You would take him 6:00 to 6:30 about?
17	enough time for him to go and participate.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. So he would focus on Monday,	18	Q. This was Monday, Wednesday, Friday?
19 20	Wednesdays, and Fridays, he had enough to do focusing on homework?	19 20	A. Yes. O. Was he doing homowork he gets homo
20	A. I mean Monday through Friday, you know.	20	Q. Was he doing homework – he gets home around 3:15 or so?
22	But when he had soccer practice, I wasn't able to	22	A. 3:30.
23	take him to the church.	23	Q. So about 3:30 to 5:30 or 6:00, he's doing
24	Q. So on Tuesdays and Thursdays, you couldn't	24	homework?
25	take him to the church because of soccer practice?	25	A. Yes.
	*		
	Page 107		Page 109
	A. Yes.		Q. That's Monday, Wednesday, Friday?
2	Q. What about Mondays, Wednesdays and	2	A. Monday through Friday.
34	Fridays? A. He would go.	3	(Discussion off the record.) MS. STRONG: Can you read where we left
5	Q. You would take him to the church	5	off.
6	activities?	6	(The following text was read by the
7	A. Yes.	7	reporter):
8	Q. What did he do at the church activities?	8	"Q. So about 3:30 to 5:30 or 6:00, he's
9	A. They have sometimes they would do art,	9	doing homework?
10	drawing, computer. They have, you know, they have	10	"A. Yes.
11	computer games and other things there, and	11	"Q. That's Monday, Wednesday, Friday?
12			
	basketball.	12	"A. Monday through Friday."
13	basketball. Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular	13	BY MS. STRONG:
13 14	basketball. Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?	13 14	BY MS. STRONG: Q. What time did he do his homework on
13 14 15	<ul><li>basketball.</li><li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li><li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he</li></ul>	13 14 15	BY MS. STRONG: Q. What time did he do his homework on Tuesdays and Thursdays?
13 14 15 16	<ul><li>basketball.</li><li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li><li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like</li></ul>	13 14 15 16	BY MS. STRONG: Q. What time did he do his homework on Tuesdays and Thursdays? A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>BY MS. STRONG:</li><li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li><li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li><li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li><li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>BY MS. STRONG:</li><li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li><li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li><li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li><li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li><li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li></ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. STRONG: Q. What time did he do his homework on Tuesdays and Thursdays? A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he can, before I leave to you know, before I took him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li> <li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li> <li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li> <li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li> <li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li> <li>the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers. He would wait his turn. If there wasn't enough</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li> <li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li> <li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li> <li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li> <li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li> <li>the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on</li> <li>Tuesday through Thursday, after soccer practice,</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li> <li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li> <li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li> <li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li> <li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li> <li>the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers. He would wait his turn. If there wasn't enough space for him.</li> <li>Q. But you know that he participated in art and drawing and computer and basketball, all of</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li> <li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li> <li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li> <li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li> <li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li> <li>the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on</li> <li>Tuesday through Thursday, after soccer practice,</li> <li>doing homework?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that the normal time he spends on</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers. He would wait his turn. If there wasn't enough space for him.</li> <li>Q. But you know that he participated in art</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. STRONG: Q. What time did he do his homework on Tuesdays and Thursdays? A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he can, before I leave to you know, before I took him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish the rest when he comes back from soccer practice. Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on Tuesday through Thursday, after soccer practice, doing homework? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>basketball.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to enroll him in a particular class?</li> <li>A. No. Once he gets in there, he just he has to sign up for whatever they want to do. Like if there's because they have like they have times for them to enroll at certain things for basketball, computers or art. Depending if the class is too full, then he would go into computers. He would wait his turn. If there wasn't enough space for him.</li> <li>Q. But you know that he participated in art and drawing and computer and basketball, all of</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. What time did he do his homework on</li> <li>Tuesdays and Thursdays?</li> <li>A. He'll do a little bit, you know, if he</li> <li>can, before I leave to you know, before I took</li> <li>him to the soccer practice. And then he'll finish</li> <li>the rest when he comes back from soccer practice.</li> <li>Q. He'll spend two, two and a half hours on</li> <li>Tuesday through Thursday, after soccer practice,</li> <li>doing homework?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that the normal time he spends on</li> </ul>

	Page 110		Page 112
1	A. Yes.	1	A. I think the you know, all the kids that
2	Q. Okay. So it sounded like he stopped going	2	are in Cahuenga, all the students that go there.
3	to these church activities; is that correct?	3	Q. Do you know if your child Jonathan can
4	A. Yes, he did.	4	participate in those programs after school?
5	Q. When did he stop going to the church	5	A. No.
6	activities?	6	Q. Have you asked one way or the other?
7	A. It was like after Halloween time, around	7	A. No.
8	there.	8	Q. Why haven't you asked whether Jonathan can
9	Q. Okay. So	9	participate in those programs?
10	A. I mean, like I said, I didn't take him,	10	A. Well, since he's on the soccer team, you
11	you know, a lot, because of his homework.	11	know, I thought that in the meantime that's enough
12	Q. Homework?	12	for him, you know, because of his homework.
13	A. Yeah. Because I wanted him to do, you	13	Q. So soccer and his homework are enough
14	know I said you have to finish your homework if	14	activities. So you weren't interested in asking
15	you want to go and participate. Sometimes he gets	15	about the Cahuenga activities?
16	a lot of homework, more than usual. So I just	16	A. Yes.
17	say I'll just keep him home and let him do	17	Q. I think we touched upon this a little bit
18	something else, play ball or something.	18	briefly, and I want to go into further detail about
19	Q. Okay. And so that's, you know, about two	19	how you first learned about this case.
20	months after starting these church activities, at	20	You stated earlier in your testimony that
21	the most two months, you stopped taking him to the	21	your neighbor has talked to you about the case. Is
22	activities?	22	that the first time you had ever heard about it?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And there were no other fees associated	24	Q. Okay. And what exactly did the neighbor
25	A. No.	25	say to you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. You've got to wait until I finish my question.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. And there were no other fees associated with the church activities, other than the ten-dollar fee that you mentioned earlier?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Would you like to take a break?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. (Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan ever been involved in any lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has Samuel ever been involved in any</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. She told me about the meeting that was at that they had at Cahuenga.</li> <li>Q. Let's talk about that meeting.</li> <li>When was the meeting?</li> <li>A. I don't know exactly the date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you had this conversation with your neighbor in May of 2000; is that what we stated earlier? Correct me if I am wrong.</li> <li>A. No. It was April, the middle of April.</li> <li>Q. So based on that conversation with your neighbor, did you have any idea as to when the meeting took place?</li> <li>A. It must have been, you know, like a couple of days, you know, before after I mean actually after she had talked to me. Maybe it was like two days.</li> <li>Q. Before, you mean?</li> </ul>
	lawsuits?	17	Q. Defore, you mean:
18	lawsuits? A. No.	18	A. I mean before, yeah.
18 19	lawsuits? A. No. Q. Do you know if there are any after-school	18 19	<ul><li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li><li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days</li></ul>
18 19 20	lawsuits? A. No. Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?	18 19 20	<ul><li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li><li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li></ul>
18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. Yes. They have well, they have the</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li> <li>A. The meeting had already taken place.</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. Yes. They have well, they have the they keep the yard open until 6:30. And I see kids</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li><li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li><li>A. The meeting had already taken place.</li><li>Q. When you had this conversation, did she</li></ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. Yes. They have well, they have the they keep the yard open until 6:30. And I see kids playing, you know, basketball, soccer.</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li> <li>A. The meeting had already taken place.</li> <li>Q. When you had this conversation, did she tell you she was at a meeting that happened a</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. Yes. They have well, they have the they keep the yard open until 6:30. And I see kids playing, you know, basketball, soccer.</li> <li>Q. Do you know who is allowed to participate</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li> <li>A. The meeting had already taken place.</li> <li>Q. When you had this conversation, did she tell you she was at a meeting that happened a couple of days ago?</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>lawsuits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any after-school programs at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. Yes. They have well, they have the they keep the yard open until 6:30. And I see kids playing, you know, basketball, soccer.</li> </ul>	18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I mean before, yeah.</li> <li>Q. Did she tell you, was it a couple of days before?</li> <li>A. The meeting had already taken place.</li> <li>Q. When you had this conversation, did she tell you she was at a meeting that happened a</li> </ul>

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. And who was at the meeting?	1	Q. Do you have an idea?
12	A. Mr. Villagra.	2	A. I'm assuming maybe flyers from the school,
3	Q. Mr. Villagra?	3	that they were going to meet. Usually when there's
4	A. Mr. Via it's hard to pronounce your	4	meetings, you know, Cahuenga always gives flyers to
5	last name.	5	the students so they can bring home, to attend the
6	MR. VILLAGRA: Villagra.	6	meetings.
7	She's identifying me.	7	Q. Those weren't given to the busing
8	(Discussion off the record.)	8	students?
9	BY MS. STRONG:	9	A. I don't remember.
10	Q. How do you know that Mr. Villagra was at	10	Q. They could have been given to the busing
11	the meeting?	11	students, too?
12	A. She told me. She gave me his card.	12	A. Probably so. But I don't know.
13	Q. Do you know who else was at the meeting?	13	Q. You don't remember receiving one?
14	A. No.	14	A. No.
15	Q. Do you know if the principal was at the	15	Q. Have you heard of a group called the
16	meeting?	16	Kingsley Group?
17	A. Yes. It was held by the principal at	17	A. No.
18	Cahuenga.	18	Q. Do you know of any groups in your area or
19	Q. What was the meeting about?	19	anywhere in the city that address issues relating
20	A. It was about the busing and the Concept 6.	20	to busing and Concept 6, year-round schools?
21	Q. And it was being put on by the principal	21	A. No.
22	at Cahuenga?	22	Q. So have you heard of a group called
23	A. I believe so.	23	Coalition for Economic Survival?
24	Q. I'm sorry. How do you know what the	24 25	A. No. Q. Have you heard of a group called New
25	meeting was about?	25	Q. Have you heard of a group caned New
	Page 115		Page 117
1	A. Because my neighbor told me about it.	1	Schools, Better Neighborhoods?
2	Q. You don't know one way or the other, but	2	A. No.
3	your neighbor told you it was about busing and	3	Q. What else did your neighbor tell you about
4	about the Concept 6, year-round calendar?	4	this meeting?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. She just told me that Mr. Villagra wanted
6	Q. Did your neighbor tell you that, that the	6	to speak to parents whose kids were bussed from Cahuenga to other schools. And he wanted to talk
7	principal was at the meeting?		to us parents, you know, see what information, you
8	A. Yes.	8	know, they had.
9	Q. But you don't know one way or the other? It's only through your neighbor, correct?	10	Q. Okay.
10	A. Yes.	11	A. And that's all. She gave me the card, and
12	Q. So everything you know about this meeting	12	that's how I decided to call Mr. Villagra.
12	is from your neighbor, correct?	13	Q. Did she tell you if Mr. Villagra addressed
14	A. Yes.	14	the group as a whole, or did Mr. Villagra just talk
15	Q. Correct?	15	to her individually?
16	A. Correct.	16	A. I don't remember that.
17	Q. Do you know if well, had you how did	17	Q. Did she tell you if anyone else spoke at
18	your neighbor learn about the meeting, do you know?	18	the meeting, other than Mr. Villagra?
19	A. She was at the meeting.	19	A. No.
20	Q. No, no. I'm sorry. How did she first	20	MR. VILLAGRA: No, she didn't tell you
21	hear about it? How did she know to go to the	21	or
22	meeting?	22	THE WITNESS: No, I don't remember her
23	A. She didn't tell me that, but she	23	telling me that.
24	didn't she didn't tell me how she knew about the	24	BY MS. STRONG:
25	meeting, but	25	Q. Did she tell you if they discussed

	Page 118		Page 120
1	building new schools in the area at that meeting?	1	Before, I asked you about when you thought
2	A. No, not that I remember.	2	about the issues and if you talked with anybody
3	Q. Prior to this conversation with your	3	about the issues, and that's one question.
4	neighbor, did you ever have any conversation	4	Another question is when did you actually
5	prior to this one where you discussed the meeting,	5	think about you wanted to file a lawsuit. I mean,
6	did you ever have any conversations with her where	6	when did you first think you wanted to file a
7	you discussed busing and year-round schools? Do	7	lawsuit about these issues?
8	you remember any conversations with her regarding	8	A. When I talked to my neighbor.
9	those issues?	9	Q. Okay. Did you talk to anyone else before
10	A. No.	10	you excuse me. I want to change this.
11	Q. Did you have any conversations regarding	11	Your neighbor gave you Mr. Villagra's
12	those issues with any other parents prior to that	12	card, and you proceeded to call him, correct?
13	day?	13	A. Correct.
14	A. No.	14	Q. When did you call him?
15	Q. Did you have any conversations regarding	15	A. It was like a day or two after I got the
16	those issues with anyone at either Cahuenga or at	16	card.
17 18	Rosewood Avenue Elementary prior to that day? A. No.	17 18	Q. Okay. And did you speak with Mr. Villagra
19	Q. So never before had you really even talked	10	on the phone? A. Yes.
20	with anyone about busing or year-round schools?	20	Q. At that time when you spoke with
20	A. No.	20	Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to represent you?
22	Q. Had you talked with your husband prior to	22	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to instruct you
23	that day about those issues?	23	not to answer because you're revealing
24	A. That day?	24	conversations between an attorney and a client.
25	Q. Prior to that day.	25	And including conversation in the hopes of
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		F
	Page 119		Page 121
1			
1	A. Oh, prior. No. Well, when Jonathan	1	retaining an attorney are covered by the
2	A. Oh, prior. No. Well, when Jonathan started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot,	1 2	retaining an attorney are covered by the – MS. STRONG: We think we need to
	A. Oh, prior. No. Well, when Jonathan started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he		
2	started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot,	2	MS. STRONG: We think we need to
2 3	started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young. Q. What would you say about it?	2 3	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different questions.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Give her some time, because the court reporter cannot take down two people at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to step out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different questions.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Give her some time, because the court reporter cannot take down two people at the same time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to step out of the room a second, because I'm afraid that there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different questions.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Give her some time, because the court reporter cannot take down two people at the same time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to step out of the room a second, because I'm afraid that there is a privilege issue here, and I'd like to consult
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different questions.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Give her some time, because the court reporter cannot take down two people at the same time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to step out of the room a second, because I'm afraid that there is a privilege issue here, and I'd like to consult with my client.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>started kindergarten, we would discuss that a lot, about him being bussed out to Bellevue, because he was so little and so, you know, so young.</li> <li>Q. What would you say about it?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was that I was very concerned about him, because he was so little, riding the bus to Bellevue. I was really concerned that something might happen to him on the way there, on the way back. Because I thought, you know, because he was so little.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So and when did you first think about suing about these issues?</li> <li>A. Since, you know, he started going to Bellevue.</li> <li>Q. You thought about suing way back then?</li> <li>A. I mean, I was concerned.</li> <li>Q. I understand that. There's two different questions.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Give her some time, because the court reporter cannot take down two people at the same time.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. STRONG: We think we need to establish I don't think that's been established. Yes. MR. VILLAGRA: What? MS. STRONG: Whether or not that was the purpose of the call. Q. That's what I'm asking is, when you called Mr. Villagra, did you ask him to be your attorney? A. I was calling to ask questions. No. Q. You were not interested in him becoming your attorney that day on the phone? A. No. Q. What kind of questions did you ask Mr. Villagra that day on the phone? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't remember anything that was said? A. It was so long, you know. It's been a year. I can't remember. Q. Okay. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm going to step out of the room a second, because I'm afraid that there is a privilege issue here, and I'd like to consult

	Page 122		Page 124
1	sure, to the extent we are allowed, to establish	1	A. Correct.
2	whether or not there is an attorney-client	2	Q. Did your children ever have well,
3	relationship first, before we discuss a privilege	3	strike that.
4	issue.	4	Have you had any other contact with any
5	MR. VILLAGRA: All right.	5	other groups involved in this lawsuit? A. No.
6 7	(Witness and her counsel leave the room and return.)	7	Q. And I'm going to name a few, just in case
8	BY MS. STRONG:	8	this will ring a bell for you.
9	Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?	9	For example, have you spoken with anyone
10	A. (Unreportable response.)	10	at ACLU?
11	Q. So you don't remember any of the questions	11	A. No. ACLU?
12	that you asked your attorney that day in that	12	Q. American Civil Liberties Union.
13	telephone conversation?	13	A. Is that where
14	A. I was just calling to see. I was thinking	14	Q. Let me help you. I think you
15	of hiring him as an attorney.	15	A. Dalia, yes.
16	Q. Okay. When was the next time you spoke	16	Q. I think he mentioned Dalia worked at the
17	with him or anyone else about the lawsuit?	17	ACLU, and you had a conversation with her that we
18	A. It was it was a day or two after that,	18	discussed earlier, correct?
19 20	that I spoke with him. And then I met him in	19 20	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Other than Dalia, is there anyone else</li></ul>
20	person. Q. He came to your house?	20	that you can think of that you spoke with at the
22	A. Yes.	22	ACLU?
23	Q. Is that the day that we were discussing	23	A. No.
24	earlier when you said you signed some papers?	24	Q. The Public Advocates?
25	A. Yes.	25	À. No.
	Page 123		Page 125
1	Q. And at that time you believe that he	1	Q. The Center for Law and Public Interest?
2	represented you?	2	À. No.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. The Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights?
4	Q. Did you discuss with your husband whether	4	A. No.
5	or not you should hire an attorney or retain	5	Q. The Asian Pacific American Legal Center?
6	counsel regarding these issues?	6	A. No. Q. Loyola Law School?
7	A. Yes. Q. And what did your husband say?	7	
8	$\mathbf{O}$ And what the volit bused of sav	0	
7		8	A. No.
10	A. He said to go ahead and do it.	9	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li></ul>
10	<ul><li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you</li></ul>	9 10	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li><li>Center?</li></ul>
11	<ul><li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li></ul>	9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
	<ul><li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li><li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you</li></ul>	9 10 11	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li><li>Center?</li></ul>
11 12	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to discuss was to pursue issues regarding</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to discuss was to pursue issues regarding overcrowding and busing; is that correct?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. They did?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to discuss was to pursue issues regarding overcrowding and busing; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. They did?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to discuss was to pursue issues regarding overcrowding and busing; is that correct?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. They did?</li> </ul>
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. He said to go ahead and do it.</li> <li>Q. And what did you say to him as to why you wanted to?</li> <li>A. Well, I just you know, it was about the same thing that we had discussed, which was the problem about the busing.</li> <li>Q. So the only reason why you wanted to retain counsel</li> <li>A. And overcrowding of the school.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so the only reason why you wanted to retain an attorney for this was to discuss was to pursue issues regarding overcrowding and busing; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And for no other reason?</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Anybody at Georgetown University Law</li> <li>Center?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from UCLA</li> <li>regarding these issues?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And have your children had any contacts</li> <li>with any of the groups that we discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did your children have any conversations</li> <li>with Mr. Villagra?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. They did?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did your children speak with</li> </ul>

	Page 126		Page 128
1	to my house.	1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001
2	Q. Which child did he speak with? Both	2	2:02 P.M.
3	Jonathan and Samuel?	3	
4	A. Jonathan.	4	EXAMINATION (resumed)
5	Q. Just Jonathan?	5	
6	A. Yes.	6	BY MS. STRONG:
7	Q. Samuel has never had any conversations	7	Q. Are you ready to proceed?
8	with Mr. Villagra?	8	A. (Unreportable response.)
9	A. Yes. That was yesterday.	9	MR. VILLAGRA: You have to speak up.
10	Q. Was that on the phone?	10	BY MS. STRONG:
11	A. No. At the house.	11	Q. I'd like to remind you that you are still
12	Q. We'll get back to that. We'll come back	12	under oath.
13	to that.	13	Did you have any alcohol or medication or
14	Do you know whether this is intended to be	14	anything during the lunch break that would affect
15	a class-action lawsuit?	15	your ability to testify here today
16	A. Yes.	16	A. No.
17	Q. What does that mean? Do you know what	17	Q. Let me finish my question.
18	that means? A. Yes.	18   19	<ul> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: It doesn't make it go any</li> </ul>
19 20		20	faster.
20	<ul><li>Q. Okay. What does that mean?</li><li>A. It means busing, overcrowded schools,</li></ul>	20	BY MS. STRONG:
22	Concept 6. There's many more, but I can't recall.	22	Q. All right. I believe before we took our
23	Q. That's what it means to be a class-action	23	lunch break, we were discussing whether you knew
24	lawsuit?	24	that this last lawsuit was intended to be a
25	A. Yes.	25	class-action lawsuit. And I asked you what class
	Page 127		Page 129
1	MS. STRONG: Do you want to break?	1	
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	(At the hour of 1:52 P.M., a luncheon	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	action meant. And you said that you did understand the question. Let's continue on with that now.
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	recess was taken. The deposition resumed	$\frac{2}{3}$	What does a class-action lawsuit mean?
4	at 2:02 P.M., the same persons being	4	A. It means a representative representing a
5	present.)	5	big group of claimants.
6		6	Q. Okay. Do you know what the class is in
7		7	this particular lawsuit?
8		8	Á. Can you
9		9	Q. Do you understand what I'm asking?
10		10	A. Can you repeat it again?
11		11	Q. Okay. My question is: Do you know what
12		12	the class is in this lawsuit?
13		13	A. (No response from the witness.)
14		14	Q. If you don't know, tell me you don't know.
15		15	A. I don't. O You don't know, Okoy, that's fine
16 17		16 17	Q. You don't know. Okay, that's fine. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to object to the
17		17	question as being vague. What about the class, how
10		10	it's been described, how it's been defined?
20		20	MS. STRONG: I asked her a question and
21		21	she didn't know the answer to that question.
22		22	That's fine. I don't think the question was vague.
23		23	Q. Do you know what the class definitions are
24		24	in this lawsuit?
25		25	A. Yes. It's the busing, the overcrowding,
003004			

	Page 130		Page 132
1	Concept 6. There's several others, but I can't	1	As you sit here today, do you know whether I'm
2	remember.	2	sorry. Do you know how you became a class
3	Q. So can you give me the class definition	3	representative?
4	with respect to busing?	4	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Asked and
5	A. What I just what I just answered to you	5	answered
6 7	right now. Q. What does that mean? I mean, you said	6 7	MS. STRONG: I just want to get MR. VILLAGRA: vague.
8	it's about the busing. But what about the busing	8	Are you asking for the mechanism by which
9	is it? What is the class definition? Do you know?	9	she became, like the legal proceeding?
10	A. Just that what I told you.	10	MS. STRONG: I'd like to know why she
11	Q. So the class definition is that it's	11	believes she's been a class representative. You
12	busing and overcrowding?	12	made several objections. Until I have a clear
13	A. That's some of it.	13	record, I'm going to proceed with questions. To
14	Q. Okay. Do you know anything about busing	14	the extent she's indicating she might be changing
15	and overcrowding? Do you know anything more	15	her answers, I will proceed with those questions as
16	specific about what the class definition is?	16	well to make sure we have a clear record. I don't
17 18	A. Just that. I can't remember.	17 18	believe any of these questions have been asked and answered previously.
10	Q. Do you know anything about a subclass in this lawsuit?	10	MR. VILLAGRA: I'll keep making the
20	A. Can't remember.	20	objections as long as I think the question has been
21	Q. Do you know what a subclass is, in terms	21	asked and answered.
22	of class-action lawsuits?	22	MS. STRONG: As long as we have a clear
23	A. I can't remember.	23	record with respect to the answers, I won't repeat
24	Q. As you sit here today, you don't know what	24	any questions. I have no intention of doing that
25	a subclass is?	25	whatsoever.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	A. I mean, I can't remember it right now	1	Q. I think this question calls for a
2	offhand.	2	yes-or-no answer. Do you know how you became a
3	Q. I know. What I'm saying is today you are	3	class representative in this lawsuit?
4	unable to give me a definition	4	A. No.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay. When do you think you first became
6	Q or an understanding of what a subclass	6	aware that you are a class representative?
7	is?		A. I don't know.
8	A. Yes.		Q. Okay. Is today the first day that you've
10	Q. Now, are you a class representative in this lawsuit?	9 10	known that you are a class representative? A. No.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. You've known prior to today?
12	Q. Okay. And how do you know that you're a	12	A. Yes.
13	class representative?	13	Q. Okay. Did you know last week that you
14	A. Because I'm because of the busing	14	were a class representative?
15	problem and the Concept 6.	15	A. Yes.
16			
	Q. Okay. But how did you become a class	16	Q. Okay. I'm trying to get a sense of when
17	Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?	17	you first knew when you were a class
17 18	Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know? A. I can't remember.	17 18	you first knew when you were a class representative. So can you help me and go back
17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li><li>A. I can't remember.</li><li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other</li></ul>	17 18 19	you first knew when you were a class representative. So can you help me and go back even further? Does this refresh your recollection?
17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other sitting here today how you became a class</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20	you first knew when you were a class representative. So can you help me and go back even further? Does this refresh your recollection? I mean, did you know a month ago, for example?
17 18 19	<ul><li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li><li>A. I can't remember.</li><li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other</li></ul>	17 18 19	you first knew when you were a class representative. So can you help me and go back even further? Does this refresh your recollection?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other sitting here today how you became a class representative?</li> <li>A. I do, but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you can't remember right now,</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>you first knew when you were a class</li> <li>representative. So can you help me and go back</li> <li>even further? Does this refresh your recollection?</li> <li>I mean, did you know a month ago, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You didn't know a month ago?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other sitting here today how you became a class representative?</li> <li>A. I do, but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you can't remember right now, it's okay. I just want if you don't remember or</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>you first knew when you were a class</li> <li>representative. So can you help me and go back</li> <li>even further? Does this refresh your recollection?</li> <li>I mean, did you know a month ago, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You didn't know a month ago?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So did you know two weeks ago?</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other sitting here today how you became a class representative?</li> <li>A. I do, but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you can't remember right now,</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>you first knew when you were a class</li> <li>representative. So can you help me and go back</li> <li>even further? Does this refresh your recollection?</li> <li>I mean, did you know a month ago, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You didn't know a month ago?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. But how did you become a class representative in this lawsuit? Do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you don't know one way or the other sitting here today how you became a class representative?</li> <li>A. I do, but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you can't remember right now, it's okay. I just want if you don't remember or</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>you first knew when you were a class</li> <li>representative. So can you help me and go back</li> <li>even further? Does this refresh your recollection?</li> <li>I mean, did you know a month ago, for example?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You didn't know a month ago?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So did you know two weeks ago?</li> </ul>

_	Page 134		Page 136
1	Q. So within the past week you learned that	1	Q. He is? How do you know that?
2	you were a class representative; is that correct?	2	MR. VILLAGRA: I object to the extent the
3	A. Yes.	3	question calls for communications between attorney
4	Q. Can you pinpoint the day that you learned	4	and client.
5	that you were a class representative?	5	You can answer as long as you don't reveal
6	A. No.	6	anything that we talked about.
7	Q. Was there a particular conversation with	7	THE WITNESS: Because of the documents
8	somebody that let you led you to believe that	8	that I have seen, the declaration where I signed,
9	you were a class representative?	9	and their names are in there. So that's how I
10	A. No.	10	believe that he's a plaintiff.
11	Q. So what was it that made you first believe	11	BY MS. STRONG:
12	that you were a class representative?	12	Q. Okay. Based on is there anything else
13	A. I can't answer that.	13	that you are relying upon with respect to your
14	Q. Do you think you're a class representative	14	belief that Jonathan Tellechea is a plaintiff?
15	as you sit here today?	15	A. No.
16	MR. VILLAGRA: Asked and answered.	16	Q. Solely your declaration?
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	BY MS. STRONG:	18	Q. Do you know if Samuel Tellechea is a class
19	Q. Yet you have no idea when you first became	19	representative?
20	aware or what made you aware that you were a class	20	A. No.
21	representative; is that correct?	21	Q. You don't know one way or the other?
22	MR. VILLAGRA: Compound question.	22	A. No.
23	BY MS. STRONG:	23	Q. Okay. Correct?
24	Q. I'll rephrase that.	24	A. Correct.
25	You have no idea when you first became a	25	Q. Do you know if Samuel Tellechea is a
25	Tou have no filea when you first became a	25	Q. Do you know it Samuel Tencenca is a
		1	
	Page 135		Page 137
1	class representative, correct?	1	plaintiff in this action?
2	class representative, correct? A. Correct.	2	plaintiff in this action? A. Yes.
2 3	<ul><li>class representative, correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>class representative, correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>class representative, correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. It would be the same response as for</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>class representative, correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today</li><li>what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li><li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today</li> <li>what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today</li> <li>what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record? MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.) MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li> <li>in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for</li> <li>Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> <li>because you wrote their name down in your</li> <li>declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> <li>that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li> <li>in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for</li> <li>Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> <li>because you wrote their name down in your</li> <li>declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> <li>that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a class representative?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li> <li>in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for</li> <li>Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> <li>because you wrote their name down in your</li> <li>declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> <li>that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any</li> <li>special duties as a class representative to the</li> <li>extent you believe that you are designated as a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li> <li>in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for</li> <li>Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> <li>because you wrote their name down in your</li> <li>declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> <li>that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any</li> <li>special duties as a class representative to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a class representative?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff</li> <li>in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for</li> <li>Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration</li> <li>because you wrote their name down in your</li> <li>declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state</li> <li>that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action</li> <li>or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any</li> <li>special duties as a class representative to the</li> <li>extent you believe that you are designated as a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a class representative?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Is Jonathan Tellechea a plaintiff in this case?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any special duties as a class representative to the extent you believe that you are designated as a class representative and will act as such if this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a class representative?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Is Jonathan Tellechea a plaintiff in this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any special duties as a class representative to the extent you believe that you are designated as a class representative and will act as such if this is designated if this suit is certified as a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And you do not know as you sit here today what made you or led you to believe that you were a class representative, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can we go off the record?</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Yes.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>MS. STRONG: We can go back on.</li> <li>Q. We just had a brief discussion off the record. I want to make sure it's clear that there has been no class certified yet in this case.</li> <li>However, the questions that I ask you, it was with the understanding that you have been identified or you believe that you have been identified as a class representative for this case; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Is your son Jonathan Tellechea a class representative?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Is Jonathan Tellechea a plaintiff in this case?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that he's a plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. It would be the same response as for Jonathan Tellechea.</li> <li>Q. So solely based on your declaration because you wrote their name down in your declaration</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and that's the only reason why?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does anything in your declaration state that they are plaintiffs in this cause of action or in this case?</li> <li>A. I believe so.</li> <li>Q. You think so?</li> <li>A. I can't recall right now.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you believe that you have any special duties as a class representative to the extent you believe that you are designated as a class representative and will act as such if this is designated if this suit is certified as a class action?</li> </ul>

	Page 138		Page 140
1	completes, I mean, gets, closes, or, you know, see	1	with respect to these issues?
2	the case completely worked through and see that the	2	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, were you done
3	rights that they have to have to be able to go	3	with your answer?
4	to a traditional school where they will have the	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
5	same rights as others, as well as the other	5	BY MS. STRONG:
6	other students, not only my sons.	6	Q. What is it that you want to see get done
7	Q. What do you mean when you say "to see that	7	with these issues, to make sure I have this clear?
8	the case is worked through"?	8	
9			A. I want to see that their rights are I
	A. To see how it works through, see how it	9	mean that they that they get what the rest of
10	how it's working through.	10 11	the people the other students have, which is
11	<ul><li>Q. Can you be any more specific than that?</li><li>A. I can't at this moment.</li></ul>		fair.
12		12	Q. Okay. What other students are you
13	Q. Okay. Well, what types of things are you	13	referring to?
14	going to do to make sure that you see that it's	14	A. Other students in other schools that go to
15	worked through?	15	a school nearby their neighborhood at a walking
16	A. Following up on the letters I get from	16	distance that don't have to go to an overcrowded
17	MALDEF, the letters that they send me, to see	17	school, don't have to be bussed out, and are on a
18	that they let me know how the case is, how it's	18	traditional schedule and don't have this type of
19	working through.	19	problem that my – that my kids are going through.
20	Q. So you're just going to pay attention to	20	Q. Okay. So you're not going to represent
21	the letters that you receive?	21	anybody who is at a traditional school, for
22	A. Yes.	22	example, traditional calendar school?
23	Q. What else do you mean by follow up?	23	A. Well, the traditional calendar I mean
24	A. Calls that I get.	24	Jonathan is going to a traditional school. But the
25	Q. I'm sorry. Does that calls that you	25	problem is that he is bussed out so far away when
	Page 130		Page 141
1	Page 139	-	Page 141
1	receive or you're going to make calls?	1	he could be going to a school that's a walking
2	receive or you're going to make calls? A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from	2	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that
2 3	receive or you're going to make calls? A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.	2 3	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.
2 3 4	receive or you're going to make calls? A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going. Q. What are you going to do about those	2 3 4	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li><li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li><li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. And that are not that long that don't</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li><li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li><li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay. A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area? Do you understand my question?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools that don't have to go through what my sons are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay. A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want. Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area? Do you understand my question? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. What do you mean by representing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools that don't have to go through what my sons are going through and other students that are in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want.</li> <li>Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area?</li> <li>Do you understand my question? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. What do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools that don't have to go through what my sons are going through and other students that are in the same problem like my kids especially Jonathan</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay. A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want. Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area? Do you understand my question? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. What do you mean by representing? MS. STRONG: I accept that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools that don't have to go through what my sons are going through and other students that are in the same problem like my kids especially Jonathan that goes on the bus to a school so far.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay. A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want. Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area? Do you understand my question? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. What do you mean by representing? MS. STRONG: I accept that. Q. In your understanding as a class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>receive or you're going to make calls?</li> <li>A. No, calls that I receive, you know, from them, letting me know how everything is going.</li> <li>Q. What are you going to do about those calls? That's your follow up.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You'll answer the question?</li> <li>A. Calls.</li> <li>Q. Other than seeing that the case is worked through, I think you said that you wanted to make sure and I'm going to read here from the transcript as I understand it "that the rights that they have to have to be able to go to a traditional school, that they will be the same rights as others," something to that effect from what I can understand.</li> <li>What do you mean by that?</li> <li>A. By others that go to traditional schools that don't have to go through what my sons are going through and other students that are in the same problem like my kids especially Jonathan that goes on the bus to a school so far.</li> <li>Q. And so what is it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he could be going to a school that's a walking distance as Samuel is, but can be in a school that has a traditional schedule. Q. Okay. A. And that are not that long that don't have that long vacation when they get Sammy is going to school less than the traditional students are. And their scores are low. And they are, you know, getting behind. And the teachers have to review everything for them. And it's and that's why they are that's what I, you know, exactly want. Q. I want to make sure it's clear. I don't believe you answered my question. You will not be representing students at a traditional calendar school who are from that local area? Do you understand my question? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. What do you mean by representing? MS. STRONG: I accept that. Q. In your understanding as a class representative, if in fact you become a class

36 (Pages 138 to 141)
	Page 142		Page 144
1	calendar schools yet do not have to be bussed to	1	able to.
2	those schools?	2	Q. Do you think you're able to pay any
3	A. Okay. Can I explain myself?	3	attorneys' fees right now?
4	You're trying to say it, like, Jonathan	4	A. I don't
5	goes to Rosewood, the kids that are in that school	5	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. Any
6	that live in that area?	6	attorneys' fees, she could pay any amount?
7	Q. Uh-huh.	7	BY MS. STRONG:
8	A. No, I don't have a problem with that.	8	Q. Do you understand the question?
9	Q. Okay.	9	A. I don't think so.
10	A. My problem is the problem is he's being	10	Q. Okay. Do you think you're able to pay
11	bussed there.	10	anything with respect to attorneys' fees at this
12	Q. I understand. But you won't be	12	point in your life? Do you have extra money that
12			
13	representing those other students, correct? A. No. Correct. Correct.	13	you can set aside to pay for attorneys' fees at
14		14	this point?
16	Q. I want to make sure that's clear.	15	A. At this point, no.
10	Do you know that you owe certain duties to	1	Q. Do you anticipate having any extra money in the near future so that you can pay any
17	other members of a class if in fact you become a	17	
18	class representative? A. No.	18 19	attorneys' fees? Do you anticipate that at this
20		20	point?
20	Q. And do you know that you may have an	20	<ul><li>A. At this point I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. Do you have any reason to believe that</li></ul>
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	obligation to review any settlement that may take		
	place in this action if you become a class	22	you'll be getting more money into your household in
23	representative?	23	the next year or so that may change your financial
24	A. No.	24	circumstances?
25	Q. And do you know that may have been	25	A. I don't think so.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>obligation to be involved with strategic decisions in the case if you become a class representative?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you entitled to any extra benefits for serving as a named plaintiff in this action?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are you entitled to any extra benefits for serving as a class representative if in fact you are designated as such?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And how do you know that?</li> <li>A. I mean I don't know. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. So has anyone promised you any benefits?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Will you be paid for your services as a class representative if in fact you are designated as such?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how your counsel is being paid?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Do you have any understanding as to who was responsible for the costs and the fees at issue in this suit?</li> <li>A. MALDEF.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that anybody else is responsible for either costs or fees in this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. You have no understanding?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So with other than what you've already told me, you explained to me that you are trying to see that students can attend school at a neighborhood school and attend schools that are not overcrowded, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And what is it that you're seeking in this lawsuit then? Is it just as I stated or is there something else? What do you think will happen with this lawsuit?</li> </ul>
22	Q. Do you have any agreement to pay any fees	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	A. That I don't know. But what I'm thinking is, like what you said, is that the kids can go to
23	with respect to this case?	23	a neighborhood school and be on the traditional
24	A. No, not that I know of. But if I was	24	schedule.
25	asked to, I would try, if I could, to pay if I'm	25	Q. What is it that you are asking for in this
2000000			

	Page 146		Page 148
1	lawsuit?	1	A. I believe so.
2	A. Exactly that.	2	Q. You think you have? When do you believe
3	Q. Okay.	3	you saw this document?
4	A. Because I think, you know, they have a	4	A. A couple of months ago.
5	right, you know, to be entitled to that.	5	Q. Okay. Where were you when you saw this
6	Q. And who do you think is responsible for	6	document?
7	that?	7	A. At my house.
8	A. The state and their officials.	8	Q. Okay. How did you receive this document?
9	Q. Who is it that you are suing in this	9	A. I think I recall receiving it by mail.
10	lawsuit?	10	Q. Did you ever ask to see this document?
11	A. The state.	11	A. No.
12	Q. Are you suing anyone else other than the	12	Q. It just came to you and you didn't ask for
13	state?	13	it?
14	A. And their officials.	14	A. No.
15	Q. Do you know what officials are being sued?	15	Q. Unsolicited? Did it come from your
16	A. No.	16	attorneys?
17	Q. Do you know if anybody else is being sued	17	A. Yes.
18	other than the state and some officials that you	18	Q. Did you read it when you received it?
19	don't know?	19	A. I didn't have a chance to.
20	A. No, I don't know.	20	Q. Are you sure that it was this document or
21	Q. Okay. Do you have any idea how the state	21	could it have been some other type of pleading?
22	is supposed to do this and the officials and	22	A. They all look the same.
23	whoever else is being sued in this lawsuit?	23	Q. They all look familiar?
24	A. No.	24	A. They look familiar.
25	Q. No, you have no idea how they are supposed	25	Q. Have you seen more than one thing like
12	Page 147 to do it? A. No.	1	Page 149 this or just one thing? A. I think just one
1 2 3	to do it? A. No.	2	this or just one thing? A. I think just one.
2	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this	2 3	<ul><li>this or just one thing?</li><li>A. I think just one.</li><li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li></ul>
2 3	to do it? A. No.	2	<ul><li>this or just one thing?</li><li>A. I think just one.</li><li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li><li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li></ul>
2 3 4	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint?	2 3 4	<ul><li>this or just one thing?</li><li>A. I think just one.</li><li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li><li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>this or just one thing?</li><li>A. I think just one.</li><li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li><li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>this or just one thing?</li><li>A. I think just one.</li><li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li><li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Is that correct?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking place?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action. Have you ever seen this before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to do it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3</li> <li>the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely.</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action.</li> <li>Have you ever seen this before?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action. Have you ever seen this before? MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go through it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> <li>received in the mail a couple of months ago from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action. Have you ever seen this before? MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go through it. BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> <li>received in the mail a couple of months ago from</li> <li>your attorneys, but you're not sure what it was,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to do it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3</li> <li>the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely.</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action.</li> <li>Have you ever seen this before?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go through it.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. My question is easy. From looking at the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> <li>received in the mail a couple of months ago from</li> <li>your attorneys, but you're not sure what it was,</li> <li>and your declaration, you cannot think of any other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action. Have you ever seen this before? MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go through it. BY MS. STRONG:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> <li>received in the mail a couple of months ago from</li> <li>your attorneys, but you're not sure what it was,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to do it? A. No. Q. Have you seen any complaints filed in this action? Have you seen an actual complaint? A. No. MS. STRONG: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 3 the First Amended Complaint. I'd like to have it marked but not attached to the transcript if you'll stipulate to that. MR. VILLAGRA: Absolutely. (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked by the reporter for identification and is not attached hereto.) BY MS. STRONG: Q. You have Exhibit 3 before you, which is the First Amended Complaint for Injunctive and Declaratory Relief for the Williams versus State of California action. Have you ever seen this before? MR. VILLAGRA: Take your time to go through it. BY MS. STRONG: Q. My question is easy. From looking at the front of this document, do you believe you've seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>this or just one thing?</li> <li>A. I think just one.</li> <li>Q. You received something on pleading paper,</li> <li>but you don't know exactly what it was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And whatever it was, you didn't</li> <li>have a chance to read it?</li> <li>A. Exactly.</li> <li>Q. Do you know where this lawsuit is taking</li> <li>place?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I think we already established this</li> <li>but I want to be clear.</li> <li>Have you seen any other pleadings in this</li> <li>case, any of defendants pleadings, any other</li> <li>pleading type papers in this case?</li> <li>A. Just my declaration.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than the one thing you</li> <li>received in the mail a couple of months ago from</li> <li>your attorneys, but you're not sure what it was,</li> <li>and your declaration, you cannot think of any other</li> </ul>

	Page 150		Page 152
1	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That misstates	1	conversation with any attorneys in this case?
2	the testimony. You asked about pleadings.	2	A. Yes.
$\frac{2}{3}$	BY MS. STRONG:	$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. At that point did you believe that Hector
4	Q. I'm sorry. I'll remove "documents" from	4	was your attorney?
5	that question.	5	A. Yes.
	Other than the one document that you	6	Q. Do you know if Hector was representing
6	received in the mail from your attorneys that was	7	Jonathan at that time?
7		8	A. Yes.
8	on pleading paper and your declaration, can you remember receiving or reviewing any other pleadings	9	Q. And that answer is yes, he was?
9	in this case?	10	A. Yes.
10	A. No.	11	Q. Was anyone else present in the
11			
12	Q. Do you know if any motions have been filed	12	conversation that you had Jonathan, you and Hector,
13	in this lawsuit?	13	was there anyone else present during that
14	A. No.	14	conversation?
15	Q. Do you believe that Jonathan knows that	15	A. My husband was in the house. He was in the bedroom.
16	he's a plaintiff? If in fact he is a plaintiff, do	16	
17	you believe that he knows he's a plaintiff in this	17	Q. Was he involved in the conversation?
18	lawsuit?	18	A. I don't think so. He was watching TV.
19	A. I don't think so.	19	Q. How long was that conversation for?
20	Q. And does he know anything about this	20	A. About maybe five minutes.
21	lawsuit, Jonathan?	21	Q. Okay. So the opportunity that Jonathan
22	A. I don't think so. I don't think he	22	had to talk with Hector was approximately
23	understands. He's too young.	23	five minutes; is that correct?
24	Q. So he certainly doesn't know if he were	24	A. Correct.
25	a class representative, which we're not sure, you	25	Q. And with respect to the Samuel, I believe
	Page 151		Page 153
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 151 don't know one way or the other if he is, but if he were a class representative he wouldn't know that? A. I don't think so, no. Q. And the same questions for Samuel. Is it fair to say that Samuel being the younger brother doesn't know either? A. Correct. Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk to Jonathan about this lawsuit? A. Yes. But since he's young he doesn't really understand about it. Q. All right. I want to go back to something that we touched upon earlier, which was conversations that either Jonathan and/or Samuel had with any attorneys in this case. Has Jonathan spoken with an attorney in this case? I believe you said yes. A. Yes. Q. And you mentioned one time a few months ago; is that correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 153 you said that Samuel had one conversation with the attorneys involved in this suit as well, and that was yesterday; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you know if Samuel believed that he was represented by counsel when he had this conversation yesterday with Hector? A. I don't think so. MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion and the fact that he is five years old. MS. STRONG: I just wanted to know if in fact she thinks that Samuel knows whether or not he was represented by counsel during the conversation. Q. You can give your answer to that. A. I don't think so. I don't MR. VILLAGRA: Just as a point of clarification. We are representing Miss Tellechea in her own capacity and also guardian ad litem for her kids. So if that clarifies anything for you. BY MS. STRONG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>don't know one way or the other if he is, but if he were a class representative he wouldn't know that? <ul> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. And the same questions for Samuel. Is it fair to say that Samuel being the younger brother doesn't know either?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk to Jonathan about this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes. But since he's young he doesn't really understand about it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I want to go back to something that we touched upon earlier, which was conversations that either Jonathan and/or Samuel had with any attorneys in this case.</li> <li>Has Jonathan spoken with an attorney in this case? I believe you said yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you mentioned one time a few months ago; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, one time the first time that</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>you said that Samuel had one conversation with the attorneys involved in this suit as well, and that was yesterday; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Samuel believed that he was represented by counsel when he had this conversation yesterday with Hector?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion and the fact that he is five years old.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I just wanted to know if in fact she thinks that Samuel knows whether or not he was represented by counsel during the conversation.</li> <li>Q. You can give your answer to that.</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Just as a point of clarification. We are representing Miss Tellechea in her own capacity and also guardian ad litem for her kids. So if that clarifies anything for you.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. How long was the conversation that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>don't know one way or the other if he is, but if he were a class representative he wouldn't know that? <ul> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. And the same questions for Samuel. Is it fair to say that Samuel being the younger brother doesn't know either?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk to Jonathan about this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes. But since he's young he doesn't really understand about it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I want to go back to something that we touched upon earlier, which was conversations that either Jonathan and/or Samuel had with any attorneys in this case.</li> <li>Has Jonathan spoken with an attorney in this case? I believe you said yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you mentioned one time a few months ago; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, one time the first time that Hector came to your house; is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>you said that Samuel had one conversation with the attorneys involved in this suit as well, and that was yesterday; is that correct? <ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Samuel believed that he was represented by counsel when he had this conversation yesterday with Hector?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion and the fact that he is five years old.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I just wanted to know if in fact she thinks that Samuel knows whether or not he was represented by counsel during the conversation.</li> <li>Q. You can give your answer to that.</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Just as a point of clarification. We are representing Miss Tellechea in her own capacity and also guardian ad litem for her kids. So if that clarifies anything for you.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. How long was the conversation that involved Samuel Tellechea and the attorneys? I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>don't know one way or the other if he is, but if he were a class representative he wouldn't know that? <ul> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>Q. And the same questions for Samuel. Is it fair to say that Samuel being the younger brother doesn't know either?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk to Jonathan about this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes. But since he's young he doesn't really understand about it.</li> <li>Q. All right. I want to go back to something that we touched upon earlier, which was conversations that either Jonathan and/or Samuel had with any attorneys in this case.</li> <li>Has Jonathan spoken with an attorney in this case? I believe you said yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you mentioned one time a few months ago; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I'm sorry, one time the first time that</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>you said that Samuel had one conversation with the attorneys involved in this suit as well, and that was yesterday; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Samuel believed that he was represented by counsel when he had this conversation yesterday with Hector?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion and the fact that he is five years old.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I just wanted to know if in fact she thinks that Samuel knows whether or not he was represented by counsel during the conversation.</li> <li>Q. You can give your answer to that.</li> <li>A. I don't think so. I don't</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Just as a point of clarification. We are representing Miss Tellechea in her own capacity and also guardian ad litem for her kids. So if that clarifies anything for you.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. How long was the conversation that</li> </ul>

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	Page 154	1	Page 156
1	Q. A couple of minutes, okay.	1	you know, how the school was. I just returned
2 3	Turning to Rosewood Avenue Elementary school. Have you been to the school?	2 3	A provide the set of t
	A. Yes.	4	school was?
4 5	Q. Okay. When did you go to the school?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. The very first time?	6	Q. What did you notice about the school that
7	Q. Well, how many times have you been there?	7	day?
8	A. I'd say about maybe three or four times	8	A. Well, there was a lot of students there,
9	since he's been there.	9	you know.
10	Q. So in the past two years, you have been to	10	MR. VILLAGRA: We are not asking you to
11	Rosewood Avenue Elementary for approximately three	11	think what you might have been thinking. If you
12	or four times?	12	can recall what you might have been thinking that
13	A. Yes.	13	day when you were there.
14	Q. The first time you went to the school,	14	THE WITNESS: Well, I can't really, you
15	when was that?	15	know, remember. There was a lot of people there.
16	A. That's the first day of school for him.	16	And I just, you know, took him in the classroom. I
17	Q. Okay. Did you drive him to school?	17	introduced myself to the teacher and I just, you
18	A. Yes.	18	know, came back home. I didn't really do that
19	Q. And what happened when you got to school?	19	much.
20	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague.	20	BY MS. STRONG:
21	BY MS. STRONG:	21	Q. Okay. The second time you were there, do
22	Q. Do you understand the question? What did	22	you remember that?
23	you do when you got to school?	23	A. When I went to conference.
24	A. I went to see who his teacher was, his new	24	Q. Okay. And is it a teacher/parent
25	teacher.	25	conference?
	Page 155		Page 157
1	Q. Did you meet his teacher?	1	A. Yes.
2	<ul><li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li><li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li><li>A.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li><li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li><li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. </li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder. </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li><li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Martine grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder. Second and the second second</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Martine grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and a state of the s</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Mathematical and the second second</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Mathematical and the teacher's name?</li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Markowski and already started, that you met</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Markowski and an and a start of the star</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Markowski and an and a straight a</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after</li> <li>class had already started, that you met</li> <li>Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. This was in the morning before class.</li> <li>Q. Before class?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and the state of the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and the state of the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and a start of the s</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and a state and a state</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. Market and the eacher's name?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. This Is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after class had already started, that you met Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. This was in the morning before class.</li> <li>Q. Before class?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did you say to Mrs. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself and I told her that I was Jonathan's mom.</li> <li>Q. What did she say to you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you had the parent/teacher</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after</li> <li>class had already started, that you met</li> <li>Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. This was in the morning before class.</li> <li>Q. Before class?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did you say to Mrs. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself and I told her that I</li> <li>was Jonathan's mom.</li> <li>Q. What did she say to you?</li> <li>A. She introduced herself to me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you had the parent/teacher conference there. Did you have an option to look</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after</li> <li>class had already started, that you met</li> <li>Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. This was in the morning before class.</li> <li>Q. Before class?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did you say to Mrs. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself and I told her that I</li> <li>was Jonathan's mom.</li> <li>Q. What did she say to you?</li> <li>A. She introduced herself to me.</li> <li>Q. At that point what did you do?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you had the parent/teacher conference there. Did you have an option to look at the school at that time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you meet his teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the teacher's name?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. This is third grade?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Miss Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. Eisfelder.</li> <li>Q. Can you spell that, please?</li> <li>A. It's E-i-s-f-e-l-d-e-r.</li> <li>Q. Is this before class or after class, after</li> <li>class had already started, that you met</li> <li>Miss Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. This was in the morning before class.</li> <li>Q. Before class?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. What did you say to Mrs. Eisfelder?</li> <li>A. I introduced myself and I told her that I</li> <li>was Jonathan's mom.</li> <li>Q. What did she say to you?</li> <li>A. She introduced herself to me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think it was a couple of months after he started school. I think there are usually like three conferences in the school year, three or four, and it was the first one.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The date I can't</li> <li>Q. But within the first few months of school starting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So before December of 1999; is that right?</li> <li>A. Third grade.</li> <li>Q. Right now we are finishing the 2000/2001.</li> <li>Last year would have been the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it would have been before December of 1999?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you had the parent/teacher conference there. Did you have an option to look</li> </ul>

	Page 158		Page 160
1	particular at the school at that time?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. No.	2	Q. How many times have you gone during the
3	Q. How long were you on the campus for the	$\frac{2}{3}$	2000/2001 school year?
4	parent/teacher conference?	4	A. Gone maybe maybe four or five times.
5	A. Oh, maybe 15 minutes.	5	Q. Okay. And are several of those
6	Q. And what time of day was the	6	parent/teacher conferences?
7	parent/teacher conference?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. It was in the morning. Morning.	8	Q. How many parent/teacher conferences did
9	Q. What time, do you know, approximately?	9	you attend this year?
10	Before lunch?	10	A. This year? One.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Do you remember when that was?
12	Q. Were the students off that day or where	12	A. That was it was last week.
13	were the students?	13	MR. VILLAGRA: Just to clarify, I think
14	A. I believe they were they were in the	14	when she's asking you about year, I think she means
15	yard.	15	school year. Were you understanding calendar year?
16	Q. Okay. The third time you went to the	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	school?	17	BY MS. STRONG:
18	A. For another conference.	18	Q. So let's
19	Q. Okay. That same year?	19	Thank you for the clarification.
20	A. Uh-huh.	20	During the 2000/2001 school year, how many
21	Q. Was it the next conference?	21	times did you go for parent/teacher conferences?
22	A. Uh-huh.	22	A. For parent/teacher conferences?
23	Q. And what's the fourth time you went to the	23	Q. Yes.
24	school, if there was a fourth time?	24	A. I think about three.
25	A. Yeah, for another conference.	25	Q. Three times? When was the first time?
	Page 159		Page 161
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For the 2000/2001 school year have you had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the campus.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For the 2000/2001 school year have you had an opportunity to go to the Rosewood Elementary</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the campus.</li> <li>Q. No other times of actually going on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For the 2000/2001 school year have you had an opportunity to go to the Rosewood Elementary School</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the campus.</li> <li>Q. No other times of actually going on the campus, correct?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For the 2000/2001 school year have you had an opportunity to go to the Rosewood Elementary School</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the campus.</li> <li>Q. No other times of actually going on the campus, correct?</li> <li>A. Right, not that I can remember right now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Was that last year or this year?</li> <li>A. That was last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was there any other time that you went to school last year?</li> <li>A. Last year? It might have been, you know, when he misses the bus and I take him to school. There might have been some other times but I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You would drop him off at that point, but you wouldn't go on to the campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That we know of and that you can recall, there are four times when you are on campus where you walked on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is the 1999/2000 school year?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. For the 2000/2001 school year have you had an opportunity to go to the Rosewood Elementary School</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. As soon as he started 4th grade. A couple of months after 4th grade started.</li> <li>Q. And the second one?</li> <li>A. Like three months after that.</li> <li>Q. So in December or January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that would have been of 2001, correct, if it was January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then the third parent/teacher</li> <li>conference during the 2000/2001 school year was last week?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three opportunities to go on to the Rosewood Avenue Elementary School campus for parent/teacher conferences did you go on to the campus during the 2000/2001 school year at any other time?</li> <li>A. Just to drop him off when he misses the bus, I do remember, but not being inside the campus.</li> <li>Q. No other times of actually going on the campus, correct?</li> </ul>

	B 1/4		
1	Page 162	1	Page 164
1	you've talked to me about going on to the Rosewood Avenue campus, have you ever noticed any problems	1 2	Q. Okay. You would work for the management company in the morning?
$\frac{2}{3}$	with that school from your perspective?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. No.	4	Q. Why did you what were you doing for
5	MR. VILLAGRA: Just to clarify. That was	5	Q: Mily did you what were you doing for
6	for this last school year?	6	A. Customer service.
7	MS. STRONG: No.	7	Q. What does that mean with respect to
8	MR. VILLAGRA: For any	8	<b>2</b>
9	BY MS. STRONG:	9	A. The bank card services, Pasadena, the
10	Q. Those are all the visits, for the past	10	credit cards.
11	years, 1999/2000 school year and the 2000/2001	11	Q. And why did you stop that job?
12	school year; is that correct?	12	A. Because I got a shift that was very hard
13	A. Correct.	13	to keep because of my kids.
14	Q. Do you know if the Rosewood Avenue	14	Q. The 1:30 to 10 P.M. shift?
15	Elementary has a PTA?	15	A. No. They were going to change it to
16	A. I'm not sure.	16	graveyard and it was going to be very hard for me,
17	Q. Do you know if Rosewood Avenue Elementary	17	you know.
18	ever has fundraisers?	18	Q. If they let you stay from the 1:30 to
19	A. Yes.	19	10 P.M. shift, you would have stayed with the job?
20	<ul><li>Q. How do you know that?</li><li>A. I get flyers from the school.</li></ul>	20 21	A. Yes.
21	Q. How many fundraisers have there been?	22	Q. Who watched your children when you were working the 1:30 to 10 P.M. shift after school?
23	More than one or one?	22	A. Well, my mom was watching Sammy and
24	A. I'd say about more than one.	24	Jonathan was in school.
25	Q. Do you remember when they were?	25	Q. I understand Samuel wasn't in school at
	Q. De your entenied when they were.	20	
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A. No. I can't remember the dates.	1	that time. So your mother would watch him?
2	<ul><li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li><li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li></ul>	2	that time. So your mother would watch him? A. Yes.
2 3	<ul><li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li><li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li><li>Jonathan came home from school?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li><li>Jonathan came home from school?</li><li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li><li>Jonathan came home from school?</li><li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon</li><li>as he got home from work he would pick them up</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon</li> <li>as he got home from work he would pick them up</li> <li>and Jonathan was being picked up by my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon</li> <li>as he got home from work he would pick them up</li> <li>and Jonathan was being picked up by my</li> <li>brother-in-law. And then once my husband would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon</li> <li>as he got home from work he would pick them up</li> <li>and Jonathan was being picked up by my</li> <li>brother-in-law. And then once my husband would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure. (Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for an an</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for generational prior of the second to the second the second to the secon</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for </li> <li>Q. When was this?</li> <li>A. This was March of '99. I worked there from March through June.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for </li> <li>Q. When was this?</li> <li>A. This was March of '99. I worked there from March through June.</li> <li>Q. Through June '99?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure. (Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for four mon</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure. (Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for an another job. I worked there from March through June.</li> <li>Q. Through June '99?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were your hours when you were working</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my</li> <li>brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure. (Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for any of the statistical statistica</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my</li> <li>brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were talking about what meetings or events took place at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were talking about what meetings or events took place at Rosewood Avenue Elementary School and what, if</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for </li> <li>Q. When was this?</li> <li>A. This was March of '99. I worked there from March through June.</li> <li>Q. Through June '99?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were your hours when you were working for </li> <li>A. T would go from 11 no, 1:30 to 10:00 at night.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were talking about what meetings or events took place at Rosewood Avenue Elementary School and what, if anything, that you may have attended.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for </li> <li>Q. When was this?</li> <li>A. This was March of '99. I worked there from March through June.</li> <li>Q. Through June '99?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were your hours when you were working for </li> <li>A. I would go from 11 no, 1:30 to 10:00 at night.</li> <li>Q. How many days a week was that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were talking about what meetings or events took place at Rosewood Avenue Elementary School and what, if anything, that you may have attended.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No. I can't remember the dates.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever attend one?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: We need a break.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Sure.</li> <li>(Recess.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I understand that during the break you and your counsel had an opportunity to talk, and there is something that you would like to tell me on the record to clarify a prior answer you've given me.</li> <li>A. Yes. I had another job while working for the management company. I worked for the bank for four months, for </li> <li>Q. When was this?</li> <li>A. This was March of '99. I worked there from March through June.</li> <li>Q. Through June '99?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were your hours when you were working for </li> <li>A. T would go from 11 no, 1:30 to 10:00 at night.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that time. So your mother would watch him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But she would also watch Jonathan after</li> <li>Jonathan came home from school?</li> <li>A. No. My husband would. My husband as soon as he got home from work he would pick them up and Jonathan was being picked up by my brother-in-law. And then once my husband would come home, he would pick up Jonathan and go and pick up Sam and then stay with them.</li> <li>Q. So your brother-in-law is available to pick up Jonathan from school, if necessary?</li> <li>A. At that time he was. No longer because he moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your mother, you said, was helping watch the children; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Sammy.</li> <li>Q. Does your mother drive?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I think before we took our break we were talking about what meetings or events took place at Rosewood Avenue Elementary School and what, if anything, that you may have attended.</li> </ul>

	Page 166		Page 168
1	Elementary?	1	A. Yeah, the teacher was there at that time.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. So this is not an additional meeting to
3	Q. How do you know?	3	the ones you've already mentioned? It was one of
4	A. The flyers.	4	those meetings you've already mentioned?
5	Q. How would you get these flyers?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. They would give them to Jonathan and	6	Q. And was that the first time you met the
7	Jonathan would bring them home.	7	principal?
8	Q. Do you have any of these flyers at home?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. I don't think so.	9	Q. Have you had an opportunity to meet with
10	Q. Have you looked for them?	10	the principal thereafter?
11	A. No.	11	A. No.
12	Q. I'd like you to look for those flyers as	12	Q. And you said that the meeting was about
13	well in addition to the things we talked about	13	getting extra help for Jonathan?
14	earlier. Okay? If in fact you find them that they	14	A. Yes.
15	be produced. Okay?	15	Q. What do you mean by that?
16	A. (Unreportable response.)	16	A. Because he's not reading at grade level
17	Q. Do you know the principal at Rosewood	17	and they want they wanted us to sign some papers
18	Avenue Elementary?	18	for him to get pulled out of the class for one hour
19	A. Yes.	19	to get like not one on one but like smaller
20	Q. What's his or her name?	20	group so he can, you know, go up to grade level.
21	A. Her name is what's her name? I can't	21	Q. Okay. Do you know if this is an English
22	remember offhand. Boy, I can't remember right now.	22	language learner program?
23	Q. Is it the same principal that is there	23	A. Yes.
24	today?	24	Q. So ELL program?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 167		Page 169
1	Q. In the past two years it's been the same	1	Q. Did you agree to that?
2	principal?	2	A. I'm sorry. I don't know if it's exactly
3	A. Yes.	3	ELL or ELD. I'm not sure.
4	Q. How did you meet the principal or did	4	Q. Okay. Okay. But it's an English language
5	you meet the principal?	5	learner program?
6	A. Where?	6	A. Yes.
	Q. I'm sorry. Did you ever meet the	7	Q. Okay. Did you agree to that program?
8	principal?	8	A. Yes.
9 10	A. Yes. O Okay How did you meet the principal?	9 10	Q. And so as of September 2000, Jonathan began to get pulled out of class for an hour a day?
10	Q. Okay. How did you meet the principal?	11	A. Yes.
11	A. There was a meeting and I went the school and I met the principal.	11	A. Yes. Q. To work on reading skills?
12	Q. Was that the first day of school that you	12	A. Yes.
13	were talking about, the first day of school meeting	13	Q. Have you seen any improvement in his
14	or not?	14	reading skills?
15	A. No.	15	A. Somewhat.
17	Q. Okay. What meeting is this?	17	Q. Are you pleased with the improvement?
18	A. This was a meeting regarding my son	18	A. No.
19	getting extra help in school.	19	Q. You're not pleased with the improvement?
20	Q. Okay. When did this take place?	20	A. No.
21	A. This was September of last year.	21	Q. Why are you not pleased with the
22	Q. So September of 2000?	22	improvement?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. Because one teacher says one thing and the
24	Q. Is that the same meeting where you had a	24	other teacher says, you know, something different,
25	parent/teacher conference in September of 2000?	25	the teacher that he's being pulled out of the

Page 170	Page 172
<ol> <li>class.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You need to explain this. I'm</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When you say that you're</li> </ol>
3 sorry. Were you not finished? I don't mean to	3 disappointed with his progress, I'd like to know
4 interrupt you.	4 why it is that you are disappointed with his
5 A. He brings home you know, sometimes he	5 progress. Because says he's not
6 brings home papers and he gets good grades on the	6 progressing quickly enough, is that what it is?
7 test. Other times he brings papers that says "poor	7 A. Somewhat, yes.
8 habits." You know, just bad. Other times, you	8 Q. Okay. What does she say to you?
9 know, he doesn't.	9 A. She says that sometimes he does good on
10 When I go talk to his teacher that pulls	10 the spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't.
11 him out of the class for one hour, I asked her I	11 Q. Okay. Does she
12 asked her, you know, what grade level he's in. She	12 A. And when I have a question of what level
13 never gives me an answer. And she says that he	<ul><li>he's in, I never get an answer. I mean they can't</li><li>explain to me what grade level. They just say he's</li></ul>
<ul> <li>14 does good on the spelling tests. And then I get</li> <li>15 these bad papers from his other class where he's</li> </ul>	<ul><li>14 explain to me what grade level. They just say he's</li><li>15 not at the forth grade level.</li></ul>
16 there, you know, the rest of the seven hours. And	16 Q. Let's break this down. How many times
17 that's why I think, you know, something's not	17 have you talked to <b>17</b> have with the
18 working out well.	18 principal, and and the the That was
19 Q. So there a conflict between the two	19 in September 2000?
20 teachers? Does one say he's doing well and the	20 A. Yeah.
21 other says he's not doing well? Or no, that's not	21 Q. At that point Jonathan was just being
22 an issue?	22 identified for this pull out program, correct?
A. Well, the thing is he's very intimidated	23 A. Correct.
24 by the teacher he has.	24 Q. He had not yet met with at
25 Q. Mrs	25 that time?
Page 171	Page 173
<ol> <li>A.</li> <li>Q.</li> <li>This is his fourth grade teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And the other teacher where he gets pulled</li> <li>out, her name is</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can you spell that?</li> <li>THE WITNESS:</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Thank you.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: She advised this week</li> <li>last week that we went, if next year he gets</li> <li>another teacher where he feels very intimidated, to</li> <li>request to the principal to have him changed.</li> <li>Because that's part of the problem, you know, that</li> <li>maybe he's so afraid, you know, of the teacher. I</li> <li>don't know if that makes him nervous or what.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I want to try and get some clear answers</li> <li>to my questions, because I don't know if you are</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. No. That day we were signing the papers</li> <li>to get him ready to be on a waiting list because he</li> <li>had to be on a waiting list to be in that program.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with</li> <li>since then?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did last week.</li> <li>Q. Was that the only other time you talked to</li> <li>?</li> <li>A. Let's see. I can't remember right now.</li> <li>It might have been some other times but I can't get</li> <li>the exact dates.</li> <li>Q. I'm not asking for exact dates. I want to</li> <li>know if you have had other conversations with</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. When what was the context of the</li> <li>conversation?</li> <li>A. Regarding his improving his</li> <li>Q. Why were you meeting with her? Was it a</li> <li>part of the other parent/teacher conferences that</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>A. Joseph J. Strain Stra</li></ol>	<ul> <li>A. No. That day we were signing the papers</li> <li>to get him ready to be on a waiting list because he</li> <li>had to be on a waiting list to be in that program.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with</li> <li>since then?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did last week.</li> <li>Q. Was that the only other time you talked to</li> <li>?</li> <li>A. Let's see. I can't remember right now.</li> <li>It might have been some other times but I can't get</li> <li>the exact dates.</li> <li>Q. I'm not asking for exact dates. I want to</li> <li>know if you have had other conversations with</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. When what was the context of the</li> <li>conversation?</li> <li>A. Regarding his improving his</li> <li>Q. Why were you meeting with her? Was it a</li> <li>part of the other parent/teacher conferences that</li> <li>we've already discussed?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Joseph J. Strand J. Stra</li></ul>	<ul> <li>A. No. That day we were signing the papers</li> <li>to get him ready to be on a waiting list because he</li> <li>had to be on a waiting list to be in that program.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with</li> <li>since then?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did last week.</li> <li>Q. Was that the only other time you talked to</li> <li>??</li> <li>A. Let's see. I can't remember right now.</li> <li>It might have been some other times but I can't get</li> <li>the exact dates.</li> <li>Q. I'm not asking for exact dates. I want to</li> <li>know if you have had other conversations with</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. When what was the context of the</li> <li>conversation?</li> <li>A. Regarding his improving his</li> <li>Q. Why were you meeting with her? Was it a</li> <li>part of the other parent/teacher conferences that</li> <li>we've already discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>A. Joseph J. Strand J.</li></ol>	<ul> <li>A. No. That day we were signing the papers</li> <li>to get him ready to be on a waiting list because he</li> <li>had to be on a waiting list to be in that program.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with</li> <li>since then?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did last week.</li> <li>Q. Was that the only other time you talked to</li> <li>?</li> <li>A. Let's see. I can't remember right now.</li> <li>It might have been some other times but I can't get</li> <li>the exact dates.</li> <li>Q. I'm not asking for exact dates. I want to</li> <li>know if you have had other conversations with</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. When what was the context of the</li> <li>conversation?</li> <li>A. Regarding his improving his</li> <li>Q. Why were you meeting with her? Was it a</li> <li>part of the other parent/teacher conferences that</li> <li>we've already discussed?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. Josephine</li> <li>Q. Josephine</li> <li>This is his fourth grade teacher?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And the other teacher where he gets pulled</li> <li>out, her name is Josephine</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Can you spell that?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Josephine</li> <li>MS. GODFREY: Thank you.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: She advised this week</li> <li>last week that we went, if next year he gets</li> <li>another teacher where he feels very intimidated, to</li> <li>request to the principal to have him changed.</li> <li>Because that's part of the problem, you know, that</li> <li>maybe he's so afraid, you know, of the teacher. I</li> <li>don't know if that makes him nervous or what.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. I want to try and get some clear answers</li> <li>to my questions, because I don't know if you are</li> <li>not understanding the questions, but let me know if</li> <li>you are not understanding.</li> <li>I want to know if there's a conflict</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. No. That day we were signing the papers</li> <li>to get him ready to be on a waiting list because he</li> <li>had to be on a waiting list to be in that program.</li> <li>Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with</li> <li>since then?</li> <li>A. Yes. I did last week.</li> <li>Q. Was that the only other time you talked to</li> <li>??</li> <li>A. Let's see. I can't remember right now.</li> <li>It might have been some other times but I can't get</li> <li>the exact dates.</li> <li>Q. I'm not asking for exact dates. I want to</li> <li>know if you have had other conversations with</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. When what was the context of the</li> <li>conversation?</li> <li>A. Regarding his improving his</li> <li>Q. Why were you meeting with her? Was it a</li> <li>part of the other parent/teacher conferences that</li> <li>we've already discussed?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. There are some other times when you had</li> </ul>

1	Dece 174		Page 176
1	Page 174	1	
	me about?	1	what you identified right now?
2	A. Yes.	2 3	<ul><li>A. I can't remember right now.</li><li>Q. All right. So do you remember if this was</li></ul>
3	Q. Were these at school?		in December was it after Christmas break, that
	A. One, yes.	4 5	second conversation with
5	Q. There was one conversation that you can	6	A. I can't remember.
6 7	recall, and it was at school? A. Yeah.	7	Q. Okay. Well, had you already had another
8	Q. So we have the first meeting in September	8	parent/teacher conference?
9	2000 when your child was identified, when Jonathan	9	A. With her?
10	was identified for the pull out program,	10	Q. With whether by the time you had your
11	was identified for the pair out program,	11	second conversation with I
12	A. Uh-huh.	12	A. I believe so.
13	Q. There was a second conversation with	13	Q. So it would have been after the December
14	. Do you know who else was at that	14	or January parent/teacher conference that you
15	conversation, involved with the conversation?	15	referenced earlier? It would have been sometime in
16	A. No.	16	January or February of 2
17	Q. Was it just the two of you?	17	A. Possibly.
18	A. The TA.	18	Q. 2001?
19	Q. And a TA?	19	MR. VILLAGRA: Give her a second to
20	A. Uh-huh.	20	finish.
21	Q. Who is this TA?	21	BY MS. STRONG:
22	A. I believe her name was Maria.	22	Q. And your answer?
23	Q. Do you know Maria's last name?	23	A. Possibly, yes.
24	A. No.	24 25	Q. Was it before spring break? A. I'm not sure about that.
25	Q. And who was Maria, the TA, talking to?	25	A. Thi hot sure about that.
1	Page 175	1	Page 177
2	Q. At the second conversation present was	1	Q. When is spring break?
		2	A. It's in if February. In March? Like
3	Maria, you?	2 3	A. It's in if February. In March? Like end of February, close to March.
3	Maria, you? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li><li>end of February, close to March.</li><li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li></ul>
3 4 5	Maria, Maria, Was Jonathan present?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li><li>end of February, close to March.</li><li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li><li>respect to spring break?</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	Maria, Maria, Wou? A. Uh-huh. Q. Was Jonathan present? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	Maria, Maria, you? A. Uh-huh. Q. Was Jonathan present? A. No. Q. Just the three of you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Wou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Wou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Maria,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Maria,</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Myou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily</li> <li>in the classroom with Maria correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your</li> <li>prior answers, you said you identified all of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Wou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily</li> <li>in the classroom with Marian Mariana, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your</li> <li>prior answers, you said you identified all of the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> </ul>
3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10         11         12         13         14         15         16         17         18         19         20	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Wou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily</li> <li>in the classroom with Maria Content of your</li> <li>prior answers, you said you identified all of</li> <li>the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> </ul>
3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10         11         12         13         14         15         16         17         18         19         20         21	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Wou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily in the classroom with Maria correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your prior answers, you said you identified all of the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus. Now we have an additional time you were on the Rosewood Avenue</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> <li>She needed to do another assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Myou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily in the classroom with Maria correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your prior answers, you said you identified all of the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus. Now we have an additional time you were on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus, correct?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> <li>She needed to do another assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But it didn't appear to her that he was</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Myou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily in the classroom with Maria Correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your prior answers, you said you identified all of the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus. Now we have an additional time you were on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> <li>She needed to do another assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But it didn't appear to her that he was</li> <li>studying his spelling words?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Maria, you?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily</li> <li>in the classroom with the classroom, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your</li> <li>prior answers, you said you identified all of</li> <li>the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood</li> <li>Avenue Elementary campus. Now we have an</li> <li>additional time you were on the Rosewood Avenue</li> <li>Elementary campus, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you think of any other times when on</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> <li>She needed to do another assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But it didn't appear to her that he was</li> <li>studying his spelling words?</li> <li>A. Sometimes, yes. Because sometimes he</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Maria, Maria, Myou?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. Was Jonathan present?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Just the three of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was on campus at the Rosewood</li> <li>Elementary School?</li> <li>A. In the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Was it in a pull out classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Which is not where Jonathan is ordinarily in the classroom with Maria Correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And so this so to clarify one of your prior answers, you said you identified all of the times that you had ever been on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus. Now we have an additional time you were on the Rosewood Avenue Elementary campus, correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. It's in if February. In March? Like</li> <li>end of February, close to March.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You don't know where it falls with</li> <li>respect to spring break?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So at this conversation during this</li> <li>conversation, what was said about Jonathan's</li> <li>progress or lack of progress?</li> <li>A. That she said that he sometimes he</li> <li>would do he does good in the spelling tests and</li> <li>sometimes he doesn't. She figures that he doesn't</li> <li>study his spelling words and that he's a very</li> <li>she just mentioned that he's a very quiet boy.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know</li> <li>A. And that he was going to be assessed</li> <li>again, you know, to see how well he has he had</li> <li>been improving.</li> <li>Q. So she wasn't sure about his progress?</li> <li>She needed to do another assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But it didn't appear to her that he was</li> <li>studying his spelling words?</li> </ul>

	Page 178		Page 180
1	to me I thought he was doing well because he would	1	the tests already or not. I don't know.
2	bring home certificate awards saying outstanding	2	Q. Did you ask him, ask Jonathan, if he's had
3	work. So that's why I thought he was improving.	3	a test?
4	But then I just decided to go in the school and	4	A. No, I haven't asked him.
5	talk to her.	5	Q. Have you asked <b>and the set of the set of</b>
6	Q. And these certificates were with respect	6	the test?
7	to what classes?	7	A. No, because this was just last week.
8	A.	8	Q. I thought this was the second conversation
9	Q. Q. was giving him certificates	9	you had with her back in sometime before or after
10	saying he was doing well?	10	spring break, you can't remember.
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Oh, that one? No, I didn't ask about
12	Q. Did she ask you to come into class to talk	12	that.
13	to her?	13	Q. Okay. We have to get this clear.
14	A. No.	14	Our conversation that we just had about
15	Q. Why did you go in?	15	the spelling, sometimes getting spelling tests
16	A. I just went myself. I just thought of	16	right, sometimes getting it wrong, but asking what
17	going to check and see how he was doing.	17	grade level Jonathan was in.
18	Q. Did you have to call to make an	18	A. Yes.
19	appointment? A. I believe I did.	19	Q. When did this happen? When this did
20		20	conversation take place? Last week?
21	Q. And you went in to find out to confirm	21	A. Last week, yes, after I saw
22	that he was doing well with all of these	22	Q. Okay. My questions were about that second
23	certificates; is that right?	23 24	conversation you had with
24 25	A. Not with the certificates. I just wanted	I.	A. Yes.
23	to hear it from her to see how well he was doing.	25	Q. And the TA, Maria, and yourself.
	D 120		Page 181
	Page 179		
_	· ·		-
1	Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he	1	A. Correct.
2	Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he	2	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Do you remember we identified that</li></ul>
2 3	Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?	2 3	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li></ul>
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3\\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> <li>A. She said she was in the process of doing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> <li>A. She said she was in the process of doing it but didn't give me a date.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about whether he was progressing or not progressing in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> <li>A. She said she was in the process of doing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> <li>A. She said she was in the process of doing it but didn't give me a date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Have you received the results of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about whether he was progressing or not progressing in his reading abilities?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And she told you that sometimes he does well in his spelling tests and sometimes he doesn't do well?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say to you?</li> <li>A. And about him being quiet in class.</li> <li>Q. Anything else that you can remember?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. I believe you said something about levels or something. Didn't know whether he progressed to the next level. Did you discuss levels earlier?</li> <li>A. I asked what grade level he was in, if he had improved his grade level, was he close to 4th grade. Specifically what grade level was he.</li> <li>Q. At that meeting is when you asked this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was the response?</li> <li>A. She had to do an assessment test on him to see, to figure it out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Was she willing to do that test?</li> <li>A. She said she was in the process of doing it but didn't give me a date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Have you received the results of that test?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember we identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. You can wait until I finish my questions. So do you remember when I identified that conversation?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I would like to know what was said at that conversation.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: If you can recall. THE WITNESS: I can't recall.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Did you ask about his spelling tests that you remember, one way or the other?</li> <li>A. I remember her mentioning the spelling tests.</li> <li>Q. But do you remember anything else about it other than she mentioned spelling tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about whether he was progressing or not progressing in his reading abilities?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>

	Page 182		Page 184
1	specific from that meeting with	1	teacher, <b>1</b> and all present
2	the progress of Jonathan in his reading ability?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Correct.	3	Q. And this is the conversation where
4	Q. So there was a third conversation with	4	says he sometimes doesn't do well in
5	, correct?	5	his spelling tests, correct?
6	A. Correct.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And the third is the last conversation,	7	Q. And this is the conversation where you
8	correct?	8	asked what grade level Jonathan was reading at and
9	A. Correct.	9	she said she was in the process of assessing that,
10	Q. And who was in attendance at that	10	doing an assessment as to his grade level, correct?
11 12	conversation?	11 12	A. Yes.
12	A. My husband, Jonathan, myself and she had classmates in there.	12	Q. A week has passed since that conversation, correct?
13	Q. I want to clarify something else. When	13	A. Well, a week would be as of Thursday.
15	you said you just showed up at school, why did you	15	Q. So a little more than a week has passed,
16	go to that second meeting with Maria,	16	today being Sunday?
17	and yourself? Did you show up for that one?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Did you ask low when that
19	Q. Or did you call and make an arrangement,	19	assessment would be completed?
20	or did you schedule, or what happened?	20	A. No. I want to clarify. It wasn't last
21	A. I don't remember.	21	week. It was this week. It was this Thursday.
22	Q. You don't know how that got scheduled?	22	I'm sorry. So it's not a week.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. So three days have gone by or something
24	Q. Were you referring to the third	24	like that?
25	conversation then? Is that when you called and	25	A. Yes. Yes.
ł			
	Page 183		Page 185
1	said you wanted to meet with a state or how	1	Q. Thank you.
2	said you wanted to meet with <b>second and an an an and an </b>	2	Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when
2 3	said you wanted to meet with <b>and the second or how</b> did the third conversation get scheduled? A. No, the third conversation this is the	2 3	Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.
2 3 4	said you wanted to meet with <b>an an a</b>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>said you wanted to meet with a structure or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li><li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li><li>Q. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with a state of the stat</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that</li> <li>it's not going to be completed sometime soon</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with a second or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that</li> <li>it's not going to be completed sometime soon</li> <li>considering that she said she's in the process of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with accurate or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>A. As soon as we finished that conference laborate bailed that if we wanted to go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference land the said that if we wanted to go and step into a second step into a</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that</li> <li>it's not going to be completed sometime soon</li> <li>considering that she said she's in the process of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with accurate or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>A. As soon as we finished that conference laborate bailed that if we wanted to go</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with a scheduled or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference a scheduled said that if we wanted to go and step into a scheduled schedule schedule schedule schedule scheduled. The schedule schedul</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>I believe you said you didn't ask her when</li> <li>that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that</li> <li>it's not going to be completed sometime soon</li> <li>considering that she said she's in the process of</li> <li>doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of</li> <li>the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference and step into a soon as we finished that if we wanted to go and step into a soon and, you know, ask to see how Jonathan was doing. That's when we just went into the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Present at the the parent/teacher conferences, they are just scheduled</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the talking and talking and the talking and the talking and talking and the talking and talking and the talking and tal</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference and step into a soon as we finished that if we wanted to go and step into a soon as a soon and, you know, ask to see how Jonathan was doing. That's when we just went into the classroom.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Present at the the parent/teacher conferences, they are just scheduled for every parent with a student in that school; is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an and the second se</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the state o</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the state o</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference and step into the classifier of the state of the state</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the wanted to go and step into a second second</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his progress. And based on what you just testified to,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the state o</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with an analysis or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an analysis of the wanted to go and step into a second second</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his progress. And based on what you just testified to, is it that he doesn't do well on his spelling tests</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with according or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an additional statistical statement. Said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the set of the set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the se</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his progress. And based on what you just testified to, is it that he doesn't do well on his spelling tests at times?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is there any reason why you are not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with according or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is and that if we wanted to go and step into a second second</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his progress. And based on what you just testified to, is it that he doesn't do well on his spelling tests at times?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>said you wanted to meet with according or how did the third conversation get scheduled?</li> <li>A. No, the third conversation this is the one we're talking about last week?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. I had a conference meeting with</li> <li>As soon as we finished that conference is an additional statistical statement. Said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the set of the set of the said that if we wanted to go and step into a set of the se</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Thank you. I believe you said you didn't ask her when that assessment would be completed.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you have no reason to believe that it's not going to be completed sometime soon considering that she said she's in the process of doing the assessment?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know how you'll be notified of the results of that test?</li> <li>A. No, I don't have any idea. Probably I'm figuring maybe by mail.</li> <li>Q. Have you been notified by mail of other results?</li> <li>A. Just the Stanford 9.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to gather from everything that we just talked about, I think my original question was why were you not pleased with his progress. And based on what you just testified to, is it that he doesn't do well on his spelling tests at times?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is there any reason why you are not</li> </ul>

	D 197		D 100
1	Page 186	1	Page 188
1	A. When he brings, you know, test papers from		possession. BY MS. STRONG:
2 3	his class, and he sometimes doesn't get good scores on the tests, he doesn't for	2 3	Q. So you see every paper that's graded by
3 4	Q. What classes I'm sorry. What tests	4	Q. 50 you see every paper that's graded by
5	does he not receive good scores on in	5	A. Yes. When there are tests I have to sign
6	class?	6	them and look at them, and he then he has to
7	A. Usually grammar and social studies, things	7	take them back to the teacher.
8	that have to do with writing and reading	8	Q. Okay. How many do you see of these? How
9	comprehension, or math.	9	many per week, for example?
10	$\hat{\mathbf{Q}}$ . How do you know he's not receiving good	10	A. Per week, about maybe one.
11	scores on these tests?	11	Q. One a week?
12	A. Well, just by looking at the paper. I	12	A. One a week.
13	mean they put like, you know, say certain amount of	13	Q. Okay. And how many have been C or below?
14	questions. And then on the top they put how many	14	MR. VILLAGRA: This past school year?
15	he missed out of, say, 20. And then, you know, the	15	MS. STRONG: Sure, for this past school
16	grade that he gets on the paper. And then I look	16	year. Thank you.
17 18	at, you know, everything, red marking, and	17 18	THE WITNESS: I'd say about maybe one or
18	everything is wrong, wrong, wrong. And I go through it over and I look at it, you know.	10	two. BY MS. STRONG:
20	Q. What is considered a good score? When you	20	Q. One or two in the whole school year have
21	say a good score, what does that mean?	21	been a C or Bs?
22	A. That means an A or B at the most.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Unless he's getting an A or a B, it's not	23	Q. And the rest have been As and
24	a good score?	24	A. He has brought Bs
25	A. To me as parent, I don't think so.	25	Q. Given there was one or two, you said there
	• ·		-
	Page 187		
	1450107		Page 189
1	Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and	1	Page 189 was one last that was either social studies or math
2	Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?	1 2	was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?
2 3	<ul><li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and</li><li>Bs?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	was one last that was either social studies or math did you say? A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and</li> </ul>	2 3 4	was one last that was either social studies or math did you say? A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li><li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li><li>Q. And that was a C?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign them and he takes them back to the teacher.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> <li>A. You mean Cs</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign them and he takes them back to the teacher.</li> <li>Q. Can you get copies of those tests?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> <li>A. You mean Cs</li> <li>Q. Where he's received C or below on tests</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign them and he takes them back to the teacher.</li> <li>Q. Can you get copies of those tests?</li> <li>A. I don't know if I can.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> <li>A. You mean Cs</li> <li>Q. Where he's received C or below on tests he's brought home for you to see.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign them and he takes them back to the teacher.</li> <li>Q. Can you get copies of those tests?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> <li>A. You mean Cs</li> <li>Q. Where he's received C or below on tests</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. So Jonathan is receiving less than As and Bs?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In other words he's receiving Cs and below?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: On these tests that we're talking about?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Can you remember the last test where he received a C or below?</li> <li>A. He brought one home I'm not sure if it was this week, at the beginning of this week or last week. He had a C.</li> <li>Q. What kind of test was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was social studies or it was reading comprehension questions.</li> <li>Q. Do you have that test?</li> <li>A. No. Once he brings them, I have to sign them and he takes them back to the teacher.</li> <li>Q. Can you get copies of those tests?</li> <li>A. I don't know if I can.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: I think those are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>was one last that was either social studies or math did you say?</li> <li>A. Or reading, reading comprehension, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. And that was a C?</li> <li>A. It was a C.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember any other one other than that one last week that was a C?</li> <li>A. He had a D. I don't remember what it was, what subject it was.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how long ago it was?</li> <li>A. Probably two weeks ago.</li> <li>Q. Other than those two, you can't remember any others?</li> <li>A. There are others but I can't remember right now.</li> <li>Q. Well, how many others do you think there are in the past school year?</li> <li>A. Oh, it's hard to count.</li> <li>Q. Approximately. I mean less than five?</li> <li>A. You mean Cs</li> <li>Q. Where he's received C or below on tests he's brought home for you to see.</li> <li>A. Oh, more than five.</li> </ul>

	Page 190		Page 192
1	A. You mean below C?	1	Q. And is there something else specifically
2	Q. Uh-huh.	2	that you'd like someone to do to try and improve
3	A. No. He's brought Ds and Fs. He has	3	his scores? What is it that you'd like to see
4	brought a lot of them.	4	happen?
5	Q. Okay. He's brought home a lot of scores	5	A. That he get that he brings himself up
6	either C or below, C, D or Fs?	6	to that he can, you know, bring up to grade
7	A. Yes.	7	level. He's going into 5th grade.
8	Q. When you were referring to one or two,	8	Q. And how do you expect that to happen?
9	what were you referring to? As and Bs?	9	A. By getting more help.
10	A. B and C.	10	Q. From who?
11	Q. Okay. So he's received one or two Bs and	11	A. From the teacher that he gets pulled out.
12	Cs is what you are saying?	12	Q. Okay. So you want the second to
13	A. Yes.	13	something that is going to do is going
14	Q. And the rest have been Ds and Fs?	14	to affect this somehow?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Possibly, yes.
16	Q. Has he ever received an A?	16	Q. Okay. Do you help your son, Jonathan,
17	A. I might have seen one A.	17	with his homework?
18	Q. Okay. So it's based on these scores and	18	A. Yes, I do.
19	the spelling tests that you say that you are not	19 20	Q. How often? A. I sit down with him every night until he
20	happy with his progress? A. Yes.	20	finishes his homework.
21 22	Q. Is there anything else that you base your	21	Q. And does he do his homework well?
22	assessment that you are not happy with his progress	23	A. Yes.
23	in school?	23	Q. So do you understand why he's getting the
24	A. Well, the thing is I'm not happy is	25	Cs, Ds or Fs on the scores? When you look at the
25	A. Wen, the time is the hot happy is	25	C3, D3 of 13 of the scores. When you rook at the
	Page 191		Page 193
	Page 191		Page 193
1	because they we were being pressured into having	1	exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs?
2	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that	2	exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.
2 3	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's	2 3	exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague. Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are
2 3 4	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the	2 3 4	<ul><li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li><li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now. Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now. Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now. Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague. Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG: Q. Are you able to identify what it is that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague. Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level. BY MS. STRONG:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests? A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You are not?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You are not?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You are not?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG: <ul> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q an hour a day every day from school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never asked that question of his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You said that Jonathan does do his</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never asked that question of his teachers?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You said that Jonathan does do his homework about two to two and a half hours a night,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never asked that question of his teachers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You said that Jonathan does do his homework about two to two and a half hours a night, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never asked that question of his teachers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if the test is a bilingual</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because they we were being pressured into having him pulled out for an hour because they said that there will be a big improvement on his. And he's been in there since January, and I haven't seen the improvement that he should have by now.</li> <li>Q. So he was identified in September 2000 for the program and placed in ELL, pulled out of class starting in January 2001, is that correct?</li> <li>A. January of 2001, yes.</li> <li>Q. And since January 2001 he's been pulled out</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you've not seen any improvement since then?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Make sure to let her finish.</li> <li>(Discussion off the record.)</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. You said that Jonathan does do his homework about two to two and a half hours a night,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>exams can you tell why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. That's vague.</li> <li>Apart from the fact he's getting things wrong? Are you asking about the educational theory. MS. STRONG: Why does she believe he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs on the exams since she sits down and helps with the homework. When she sits down if she understand why he's getting Cs, Ds and Fs, however she understands that question to mean. THE WITNESS: Because he's below grade level.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Are you able to identify what it is that your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you gone to ask what your son is doing incorrectly on the tests?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You've never asked that question of his teachers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>

	Page 194		Page 196
1	A. No, she's not.	1	Q. And with respect to English, social
2	Q. Obviously generative speaks Spanish?	2	studies or reading comprehension, are you
3	A. No.	3	displeased with his performance in those subjects
4	Q. No?	4	or not?
5	A. No.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. What is it I loes with Jonathan	6	Q. You are displeased with his performance?
7	then?	7	And is it for the reasons we discussed earlier?
8	A. She gives them spelling tests and they	8	A. Yes.
9	have SFA that are called. I don't know if you	9	Q. Is there anything else you'd like to add
10	know. They are called SFA. They are little	10 11	as to why you are displeased with his performance in either English, social studies or reading
11 12	booklets.	12	comprehension?
12	<ul><li>Q. I do. I read from them.</li><li>A. That's what they do.</li></ul>	12	A. No.
13	Q. But <b>Control</b> is certified in teaching	14	MR. VILLAGRA: When you ask for his
15	English language learners, is that correct?	15	performance, are you asking what he's doing or
16	A. I have no idea.	16	achieving levels?
17	Q. Do you know the subjects that Jonathan	17	MS. STRONG: Educational performance. Is
18	takes in school?	18	she pleased with his educational performance in
19	A. It's English, math, social studies,	19	those classes, what she perceives to be his
20	reading comprehension and they get art. I think	20	educational performance in those subjects?
21	that's about it.	21	Q. Do you understand that?
22	Q. Okay. You can't think of any other	22	A. Yes.
23	classes?	23	Q. And that's how you understood the
24	A. I mean the subjects are all they all do	24 25	questions when I asked it or asked them?
25	them in class.	23	A. Yes.
	Page 195		Page 197
1	Q. I'm sorry. I meant you can't think of any	1	Q. Thank you.
2	other subjects. Thank you for that correction.	2	Does he know how to work a computer?
3	A. Not not right now.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Okay. Are you pleased with his	4	Q. Is he good with computers?
5	performance in art?	5	A. Very much.
6	A. Yes. Q. Are you pleased with his performance in	67	Q. Do you have a computer at home? A. Yes.
8	reading comprehension?	8	Q. You do?
9	A. Not really.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Which of these subjects are you pleased	10	Q. Does he practice with the computer at
11	with his performance in?	11	home?
12	A. He does well in art.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. How about math?	13	Q. Where did he first learn about computers?
14	A. In math he doesn't have a problem. The	14	A. When he was at Bellevue.
15	only problem is that when it comes to word problems	15	Q. They had computers there?
16	it's hard for him to read them and comprehend, you	16	<ul><li>A. Yes, in the classroom.</li><li>Q. Do they have computers at Rosewood Avenue?</li></ul>
17	know, to do the problems if they are adding or subtracting multiplying. That's his problem in	17	A. Yes.
18	subtracting, multiplying. That's his problem in math, too. He can do divisions and	10	Q. Does he have an opportunity to learn about
20	multiplications, too. But when it comes to word	20	computers there?
21	problems, he struggles.	21	A. They I think they go once a week. I
22	Q. So you're pleased with his performance in	22	don't know if every week they do. But he sometimes
23	art? You're pleased with his performance somewhat	23	goes. The class goes for I don't know how long,
24	in math?	24	but they have gone to the computer lab.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Okay. So why is it why do you think

	Page 198		Page 200
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>that Jonathan is so good with computers?</li> <li>A. I don't know. He just he's just good.</li> <li>I don't know. I can't explain it, but he is very good on computers. I can't explain why.</li> <li>Q. Do you think it's because of the teaching that he's gotten at Bellevue and at Rosewood or do you think it is because he studies so hard on his own at home?</li> <li>A. I think because he studies hard on his own.</li> <li>Q. Do you speak Spanish at home with him?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that the primary language in the household or is it English?</li> <li>A. English.</li> <li>Q. English is the primary language?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When do you speak Spanish with him?</li> <li>A. When he was smaller I used to speak</li> <li>Spanish to him. But now as, you know, Samuel was born we just speak English in the house.</li> <li>Q. So prior to Samuel being born did you speak both English and Spanish or just Spanish with Jonathan?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>giving him help when he started Rosewood in third grade.</li> <li>Q. And how did you have this tutor?</li> <li>A. We would meet in the library.</li> <li>Q. At school?</li> <li>A. No, the public library by my house.</li> <li>Q. And was this something that you initiated on your own?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who was this tutor?</li> <li>A. Her name is Miss McDonald.</li> <li>Q. How did you find Miss McDonald?</li> <li>A. One day when I was picking up Jonathan she was handing out flyers and she gave me her flyer.</li> <li>And I called her.</li> <li>Q. She was in front of Cahuenga handing out flyers?</li> <li>A. Not on Cahuenga but across the street.</li> <li>Q. And so Jonathan worked with Mrs. McDonald for how long?</li> <li>A. Two or three times a week, how long of the period.</li> <li>A. One hour.</li> </ul>
25	A. Both.	25	Q. And when did you begin this tutoring
	Page 199		Page 201
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Both?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you have been speaking English with him since he was born?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What about your husband, does he speak English or Spanish with him?</li> <li>A. More Spanish.</li> <li>Q. More Spanish? Okay.</li> <li>Is Jonathan ever tested in Spanish?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Has he ever had any education in Spanish?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So do you believe does he know how to read in Spanish?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Other than the English language learner program where he's pulled out for an hour a day, does he receive any other special attention or tutoring with respect to school work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>process? You said when he first started third grade does that mean September of</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q of 1999?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long was she a teacher of Jonathan for?</li> <li>A. I think up until the Stanford 9 test.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I think that's around May. May of '99.</li> <li>Q. So September through May of 1999, Jonathan was tutored two to three times a week by</li> <li>Mrs. McDonald for approximately one hour a time?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you did you then stop the tutoring?</li> <li>A. She couldn't continue it because she had to work and she wasn't able to to keep tutoring him.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. So I I</li> </ul>
22 23 24 25	<ul><li>Q. Has any been offered to Jonathan?</li><li>A. From school?</li><li>Q. From school or otherwise.</li><li>A. Prior to that I had a tutor that was</li></ul>	22 23 24 25	<ul><li>Q. Had to discontinue it?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you ever look for another tutor?</li><li>A. He was getting he was getting tutoring</li></ul>

	Page 202		Page 204
1	from school, from Rosewood. They would give him	1	A. Reading.
2	at that time when he was being tutored by	2	Q. How did he find out about the tutoring?
3	Miss McDonald, he would stay for an hour after	3	Was he selected or did he used
4	school at Rosewood	4	A. The teacher selected him, recommended him.
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. How did he get home from the tutoring?
6	A twice a week.	6	A. There was a late bus that would bring the
7	Q. Twice a week for an hour after school.	7	kids to Cahuenga.
8	What days a week would he stay?	8	Q. And you don't you think he stopped
9	A. I believe it was Monday and Thursday.	9	tutoring or the program was stopped?
10	Q. This is again from September to May, 1999?	10	A. The program with Rosewood the program
11	A. I don't remember how long it was, and I	11	it was a short time. It wasn't a long time that
12	don't remember when he started, but it was when he	12	they were going.
13	was in third grade. The date	13	Q. How do you think the program ended?
14	Q. Did you start before Christmas or after	14	A. There was a paper that was sent that said
15	Christmas?	15	that.
16	A. It was after.	16	Q. What did the paper say?
17	Q. After Christmas?	17	A. Said when was the last time they were
18	A. Wait, let me see. It was like	18	going to be staying after school for an hour.
19	Q. Before Halloween or after Halloween? You	19	Q. Did you look into seeing if there was
20	referred to Halloween before.	20	another tutoring program starting?
21	A. No, it was around it was around the	21	A. They weren't going to have any more.
22	time he was tutoring with Miss McDonald.	22	Q. How do you know?
23	Q. He started his tutoring with Miss McDonald	23	A. Because they the teacher had said.
24	in September of 1999, you testified.	24	Q. When did the teacher say that?
25	A. Yeah, it was around that time.	25	A. When she had recommended him for that
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Q. So around September of 1999, he began	1	extra hour, you know, the extra hour.
2	tutoring also with a school tutor, correct?	2	Q. Did she say this to you?
1		1	

3 A. Yes.

4 5

6

7

- Q. And that continued through May of 2000?
- A. I don't remember how long it continued.
- Q. I thought you said it continued up to the test.
- 8 A. Miss McDonald, yes. But after school I
- don't remember. They didn't offer it that long. 9
- 10 It was a short period they were giving the tutoring 11 after school.
- 12 Q. Sometime in September of 1999, this
- 13 tutoring after school started, it was Monday and
- Thursday approximately for how long? 14
- 15 A. One hour.
- Q. One hour. And did that continue into the 16 17 next -- did it continue past Christmas, for
- 18 example? I know you don't remember exactly. I'm
- trying to work with you as to a general idea. I 19
- want an approximation as to when this was. 20
  - A. I can't remember.
- 21 22 Q. Okay. And did you have to pay for that
- 23 tutoring?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. And what subject was he being tutored in? 25

Page 204

- - Did she say this to you?
- 3 A. I don't remember if she said it to me or
- 4 Jonathan. I can't remember right now.
- 5 Q. When would she have said it to you? Which
- 6 teacher? This is Mrs. Eisfelder?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. You met with her at parent/teacher
- 9 conferences. Was it during one of these
- 10 parent/teacher conferences or did it happen some
- 11 other time?
- 12 A. It happened some other time.
- 13 Q. When have you had an opportunity to talk
- to her that you haven't already told me about? 14
- 15 A. I didn't -- I didn't meet with her
- 16 personally. I think there was a phone call where
- 17 she had told me about it.
- 18 Q. She called you directly?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And she said, "We're no longer going to
- 21 offer this class"?
- 22 A. She gave me the date that it was going to 23 end.
- 24 Q. She called every parent that had a student
- involved with this and told them the date it was 25

Page	206
1 uge	200

1	acting to and?	1	ware voluntaaring annoving talv threa to four times
1	going to end?	1	were volunteering approximately three to four times
2	A. No, the date	2	a week. And so what would you do when you
3	MR. VILLAGRA: What foundation is there?	3	volunteered?
4	What idea she had about what she did with respect	4	A. Line up the kids. And they would get
5	to anybody else? She only knows about herself.	5	their lunch cards, and walk them through the line
6	BY MS. STRONG:	6	with their lunch, and help open milk cartons and
7	Q. Do you believe the teacher called all the	7	open little packages with the straw and the
8	parents or is this something that was said to the	8	napkin, assist them, maybe cutting fruit for them,
9	parents and brought home to you and repeated to you	9	help the other ladies that were there.
10	from the student?	10	Q. So you were volunteering during the lunch
11	A. Probably, yeah.	11	period?
12	Q. Probably what?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Were you doing anything else other than
14	Q. Probably yes what?	14	volunteering during the lunch period?
15	A. Yes, that's what she said.	15	A. No.
16	Q. She probably told it to your son Jonathan	16	Q. And you proceeded to volunteer again after
17	and he came home and told you?	17	October when he went back on track. When did he go
18	A. Yes.	18	back on track after the October break?
19	Q. You didn't get a call directly from the	19	A. In November, December he was off. In
20	teacher?	20	January.
21	A. No.	21	Q. And so January 2001 through
22	Q. No, you did not?	22	A. It wasn't I would volunteer maybe once
23	A. No.	23	a week.
24	(Recess.)	24	Q. Up until what date?
25	BY MS. STRONG:	25	A. I don't remember.
25		25	

	1 450 201		1 (50 -
1	Q. We'll come back to Rosewood later.	1	Q. Are you still volunteering today?
2	Have you had an occasion to go to Cahuenga	2	A. No.
3	Elementary?	3	Q. Okay. Did you volunteer through April?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. Through April? No. I didn't volunteer
5	Q. How often have you had the opportunity to	5	once I went back in January, I didn't volunteer as
6	go to Cahuenga?	6	much as I did when he started.
7	A. Once my son started in kindergarten, which	7	Q. I understand that. I'm trying to figure
8	was July of last year, volunteering as a parent in	8	out how much you actually did volunteer.
9	the lunch area almost like three or four times a	9	A. Not a lot. Maybe like, I'd say maybe a
10	day.	10	month, month and a half.
11	Q. Three or four times a day?	11	Q. So about a month and a half did you go
12	A. I'm sorry, a week.	12	every week during that month or month and a half
13	Q. Since July 2000	13	after January?
14	A. Uh-huh.	14	A. Once a week or maybe twice a week.
15	Q until what time?	15	Q. And you went every week at least once a
16	A. Until about September, October.	16	week?
17	Q. 2000?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. So from January you said a couple of
19	Q. Did you stop volunteering in October 2000?	19	months?
20	A. Yes, because he went off track.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. And did you start volunteering	21	Q. Until March, approximately?
22	again at some point?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes, but not not as much as I used to	23	Q. And again at that point you were
24	at the beginning.	24	volunteering during the lunch period only?
25	Q. So from July 2000 to October 2000, you	25	A. Correct.

16

Page 209

Page 210	Page 212
<ul> <li>Q. Why did you stop volunteering in March?</li> <li>A. Because I would the reason I had</li> <li>started was because I wanted him to get, you know,</li> <li>to being responsible. And then at the end in</li> <li>January through March when I saw that he was able</li> <li>to do things on his own, open the milk carton, I</li> <li>just stopped so I could let him mature and, you</li> <li>know, let him let him do things on his own.</li> <li>Q. You didn't want to be around to volunteer</li> <li>anymore because you didn't want it to interfere</li> <li>with your own son's progress?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When else have you had an opportunity to</li> <li>go on the Cahuenga Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. Parent conferences.</li> <li>Q. How many parent conferences have you had?</li> <li>A. Three.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And do you remember the months of</li> <li>these parent conferences?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Well, you had the July 2000 through</li> <li>October 2000 period of school. How many parent</li> <li>conferences did you have during that period?</li> <li>A. One.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then during the January 2000</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: They get little caps and</li> <li>everything.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. So I take it Samuel has graduated from</li> <li>kindergarten?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When did he graduate?</li> <li>A. He graduated April the 30th.</li> <li>Q. So when was this graduation meeting held?</li> <li>A. It was being held oh, actually one week</li> <li>before the graduation.</li> <li>Q. So in April?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Other than the volunteer times, the times</li> <li>of the parent/teacher conference conferences,</li> <li>and the graduation meeting, can you think of any</li> <li>other times when you were on the Cahuenga</li> <li>Elementary campus?</li> <li>A. When there's school meetings in the</li> <li>auditorium.</li> <li>Q. What school meetings have you attended?</li> <li>A. One was regarding the preparing the</li> <li>students for the Stanford 9 testing that was at</li> <li>the at the auditorium with the principal?</li> </ul>
Page 211	Page 213
<ul> <li>through how far did that proceed? All the way</li> <li>through to now, to May?</li> <li>A. From January January, February, March,</li> <li>April. It goes from January through April.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How many did you have during the</li> <li>January through April period?</li> <li>A. I believe I had two.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Other than those parent conferences</li> <li>and your volunteer times, have you had any other</li> <li>opportunities to go on the Cahuenga Elementary</li> <li>campus?</li> <li>A. Yes. There was a graduation meeting with</li> <li>the teacher.</li> <li>Q. Graduation meeting?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does that mean?</li> <li>A. It was a meeting with the teacher</li> <li>regarding the the cap expense and the potluck</li> <li>and the ceremony and the awards and the time and</li> <li>date that graduation was going to be held.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Everybody graduates these</li> <li>days.</li> <li>BY MS. STRONG:</li> <li>Q. Is that what it is? Graduating from</li> <li>kindergarten?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Mr. Howard Houske, H-o-w-s-k-e.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: H-o-u-s-k-e.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember when that preparation for</li> <li>the Stanford 9 test meeting was?</li> <li>A. That was at the beginning of the school</li> <li>year.</li> <li>Q. What month is that?</li> <li>A. That was around July.</li> <li>Q. July 2000?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Any other meetings you attended in the</li> <li>auditorium on campus?</li> <li>A. There was another meeting regarding</li> <li>building more schools around the area.</li> <li>Q. Back to the Stanford 9 meeting. Do you</li> <li>know what day that was held on?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Was it health on a school day or weekend?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After school or before school?</li> <li>A. It was in the morning.</li> <li>Q. It was in the morning on a school day? It</li> <li>wasn't on a Saturday?</li> </ul>

	Page 214		Page 216
1	A. No.	1	A. I don't remember.
2	Q. But you don't remember what day during the	2	Q. Can you think of any other meetings that
3	week?	3	were held during the 2000/2001 school year that you
4	A. No.	4	went to at Cahuenga?
5	Q. Okay. There was another meeting at the	5	MR. VILLAGRA: Anywhere in the school?
6	school regarding building more schools you said?	6	MS. STRONG: Yeah, anywhere on the school.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. The first day of Samuel's class in July of
8	Q. And when was that?	8	2000, there was a meeting in the class with the
9	A. I don't remember the date.	9	teacher and the principals.
10	Q. I mean do you have any idea? Was it	10	Q. In Samuel's specific class
11	during the July 2000 to October 2000 period?	11	A. No.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q or the whole school?
13	Q. Okay. Do you know who put on that	13	A. No, Samuel's class.
14	meeting?	14	Q. And the principal was there?
15	A. It was I don't remember. It was the	15	A. Yes.
16	L.A. Unified School District.	16	Q. And can you think of any other meetings
17	Q. Was the principal in attendance at that	17	that you attended on campus? How long was that
18	meeting?	18	meeting for by the way?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. How long?
20	Q. Can you remember any other meetings that	20	Q. That first day.
21	you attended at the school in the auditorium?	21	A. It was about two hours.
22	A. In the auditorium?	22	Q. Was everyone invited to that meeting, all
23	Q. Or any place on the campus.	23	the parents of the students in Samuel's class?
24	A. They had a medical fair in the campus.	24	A. Yes.
25	First, it was in the auditorium and then on campus	25	Q. Any other meetings that you can think of?

Regarding getting medical care for the family and A. Not right now, no. 1 1 2 2 Q. Any other times that you can think of students. 3 Q. Who put that on? 3 while you were on the campus other than what you've 4 4 A. Principal. already told me? 5 Q. Was he in attendance, Mr. Houske? 5 A. Every day I was on campus dropping off 6 A. Yes. 6 Samuel. 7 Q. And you attended that meeting? 7 Q. Did you actually walk on to campus when 8 A. Yes. 8 you dropped him off at school? 9 A. Yes. Q. It was a fair as opposed to a meeting? It 9 10 was like --10 Q. Where do you go on campus? 11 A. No. It was like a medical fair regarding 11 A. Sometimes I would get there a little late and I would walk him in the campus and take him to 12 the mobile clinics that were going to be in the --12 13 in the campus. 13 the lunch area. When I wouldn't volunteer, I 14 Q. Did the principal get up and speak to 14 would -- some parent would let them walk in the everybody that was there? campus, but I would walk in all the way into the 15 15 cafeteria so he could go and get his lunch. So I 16 A. Yes, yes. 16 17 Q. Do you remember when that was held, by any 17 was in --18 chance? 18 Q. The first thing Samuel does when he gets A. Not the date. But it was on a weekend. to school is he has lunch? 19 19 It was a Saturday. 20 A. Yes. 20 O. Do you remember the month it was in? Q. And he gets there at 11:30 you said? 21 21 22 A. No. 22 A. Yes. 11:00. 23 Q. Was it in the first section of school, 23 O. 11:00? 24 July 2000 October, or second, January 2001 through 24 A. Lunch is from 11:00 to 11:30. 25 April? 25 Q. Class time is from when to when?

55 (Pages 214 to 217)

	Page 218		Page 220
1	A. 11:30 to 3:15.	1	A. July.
2	Q. So you walk him into the cafeteria to see	2	Q. I'm sorry, July of 2000?
3	that he gets his lunch?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. So you met her in the office?
5	Q. And then you leave him?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Have you had an opportunity to talk with
7	Q. And you do that regularly or you did that?	7	Miss Shoi since that time when you filled out the
8	A. I did the	8	paperwork for volunteering?
9	Q. When you were volunteering?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. When was that?
11	Q. And when you stopped volunteering you	11	A. I had an interview with her and Mr. Houske
12	would just drop him off at the front of the school	12	because I wanted to apply for a job there. And I
13	and let him go in by himself?	13	met with both of them after that, months after
14	A. Yes.	14	that.
15	MR. VILLAGRA: I believe she testified if	15	Q. When was that interview?
16	she was running late she would take him to the	16	A. It was last year, but I can't remember the
17	cafeteria.	17	date.
18	BY MS. STRONG:	18	Q. Was it after you were done volunteering or
19	Q. Is there a PTA at Cahuenga?	19	were you still volunteering?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. I was still volunteering. It was like a
21	Q. How do you know?	21	little after that, the medical fair they had at
22	A. Memos, flyers.	22	school.
23	Q. Are you involved with the PTA?	23	Q. But you couldn't remember when the medical
24	A. No.	24	fair was?
25	Q. You've never been to a PTA meeting, for	25	A. No.
	Page 219		Page 221
1	overnale?	1	
1 2	example? A. No.	1 2	Q. So let's try and figure out when you would have met with them to try and work there.
$\frac{2}{3}$		3	A. Yes.
	Q. Are there fund raisers at Cahuenga?	3 4	
4	A. I'm not sure.	4	Q. I mean, do you have

- 4 A. I'm not sure.
- 5 Q. Do you know if there are advisory 6 committee meetings at Cahuenga?
- 7 A. If there are?
- 8 O. Uh-huh.
- 9
  - A. I'm not sure.
- 10 Q. Do you know the vice principal at
- 11 Cahuenga?
- A. Yes. 12 13
  - Q. What's his or her name?
- 14 A. Shodi -- I don't know her last name.
- 15 S-h-o-d-i. Last name is s-h-o-i.
- Q. Is that the only vice principal or campus 16 17 or is there another one?
- 18 A. There's another, but I can't remember her 19 name right now.
- 20 Q. How do you know the first one, Miss Shoi? A. Because I spoke with her regarding the 21 22 filling out the parent volunteer form. She gave me
- 23 all the paperwork for that. And that's how I got
- 24 to meet her.
- 25 Q. So that was in September of 2000?

- Q. I mean, do you have --
- 5 A. I don't remember.
- Q. I mean it could have been in September and 6
- 7 it could have been in March as far as you know?
- 8 You just don't have a specific recollection of the
- 9 dates?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Was it in April, for example?
- 12 A. I'm not sure.
- 13 Q. You don't remember if it was last month?
- A. No, it wasn't last month. 14
- 15 Q. It wasn't this year, you said?
- A. It wasn't. 16
- 17 Q. It wasn't even in 2001. That's helpful.
- 18 I would appreciate that. We have to work together
- 19 on this. It was prior to January 2001?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. So it was sometime between July 2000 and
- 22 December 2000?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And your son stopped going to school in
- 25 October 2000 because he had a break?

	Page 222		Page 224
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember if it was during his break that you went and had this interview or was it before he went on break?</li> <li>A. It could have been when he was on break.</li> <li>Q. But you don't remember?</li> <li>A. But I don't. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. When you went and had the interview, was your son in school that day?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. I think she testified to a meeting. I don't know that we established an interview.</li> <li>MS. STRONG: She said I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. When you met with Mr. Houske and Miss Shoi was your son in school that day?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. He was not in school that day?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know why he wasn't in school that day?</li> <li>A. Because he was off track.</li> <li>Q. Which now leads me to believe it was sometime between July 2000 and October 2000, is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So nothing related to this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Other than those three conversations that you identified, is there anything else with Mrs. Shoi?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The meeting with Mrs. Shoi and Mr. Houske, how did that meeting come about?</li> <li>A. I found out from another parent that they had they had openings in the cafeteria. And also a lady in the cafeteria told me they had openings, and that's why I went in.</li> <li>Q. What were you going to do in the cafeteria?</li> <li>A. I was going to be clerk.</li> <li>Q. What does that mean?</li> <li>A. They are the ones that process applications and the lunch cards.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you have to submit an application for this position?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you how did you get the application?</li> <li>A. They gave it to me there.</li> <li>Q. At the meeting?</li> </ul>
	Page 223		Page 225
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So I'd like to get into some details about the meeting you had with Miss Shoi and Mr. Houske. Before that, was there any other times that you had an opportunity to meet with Miss Shoi, other than the first day or the first day you met her when you were giving out volunteer papers, and the second meeting with Mr. Houske? Were there any other times when you met with Miss Shoi?</li> <li>A. When I returned the papers to her, the papers.</li> <li>Q. The volunteer papers?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did you set up the meeting, though, first?</li> <li>A. I had I had asked her no. I had called and asked her if that they had told me that they had openings for cafeteria clerk. From there, she mentioned they also had in the office, they had office assistant.</li> <li>Q. Mrs. Shoi?</li> <li>A. Yes. And then when I went in the meeting they gave me an application for the then I</li> </ul>

- Q. The volunteer papers?
- A. Yes, and the TB testing card they gave me.
- 13 Q. And did you have a conversation with her
- 14 at that time?

- A. Yes. 15
- O. What did you discuss in that conversation? 16
- A. She told me when I wanted to start 17
- volunteering and she introduced me to the ladies in 18
- the lunch area. Because the following day I was 19 going to start volunteering so they could know who 20
- I was. 21
- 22 Q. Did you have a conversation -- did your
- 23 conversation include any other subjects other than
- what you've just told me? 24
- 25 A. No.

- they gave me an application for the -- then I 11
- decided that instead of applying for the clerk, 12
- 13 cafeteria clerk, I was going to apply for the
- 14 office assistant.
- Q. I think I can shortcut things here. At 15
- any time during that meeting did you discuss any 16
- issues other than your working for the school? 17
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. So nothing related to the lawsuit? 20
  - A. No.
- 21 Q. Okay. Have you had any conversations with
- Mr. Houske regarding any of the conditions related 22
- 23 to what is addressed in the lawsuit?
- 24 A. No. 25
  - Q. Yet you have been present with Mr. Houske

	Page 226		Page 228
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>at several meetings, for example, and had opportunities to speak with him?</li> <li>A. Just that meeting.</li> <li>Q. Just that meeting?</li> <li>A. That interview. The other meetings he was, you know, in the in the cafeteria I mean in the auditorium giving the meeting, but I didn't talk to him.</li> <li>Q. Did you try to talk to him during those meetings?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other parents tried to talk to him during that meeting?</li> <li>A. I don't have any idea.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did you ever try and go to the office to talk to Mr. Houske?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. I just recalled the principal at Rosewood.</li> <li>Her name was Janet Chapman.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever read any news articles about the school? I know you mentioned the packet that was sent to you earlier from your attorneys and you said you didn't really have a chance to read those articles. But have you read any other articles</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>MS. STRONG: I'm curious, from her perception, what she considers to be a school that's good or not as good.</li> <li>Q. How do you view Cahuenga? Do you think it's better than most elementary schools or not? Do you have an ability to give an impression as to that?</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: Object again as vague.</li> <li>Good as an institution or</li> <li>MS. STRONG: However she interprets good to mean.</li> <li>Q. So if you can answer that question.</li> <li>A. As far as the teacher Samuel had in kindergarten, he is a very good teacher. I think, you know, the school in order to get I mean, to be able to enroll in that school you have to camp out there to make sure you're you're your son can go there.</li> <li>Q. Because most people like that school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's considered a pretty good school? A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do you know about the school rankings and how it ranks as compared to other schools? Do you know anything about that?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 227 regarding the school, Cahuenga Elementary? A. No. Q. Have you seen any stories about Cahuenga Elementary on TV? A. I just remember seeing on TV a report regarding the busing on channel I actually saw them on the you know, by the bus. They were they were doing a report on the busing. I didn't actually see it on TV. I just saw it at Cahuenga. They were reporting. Q. You saw them filming? A. Filming. Q. But you didn't see the report on TV? A. No. Q. Did you hear what they were saying when they were filming? A. No, because I was taking my son to get the bus. It was a big crowd. Q. Just in general do you know how Cahuenga compares to other elementary schools? Would you say it's better than most elementary schools or it's worse? Do you have a sense of that? MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. On what basis?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 229</li> <li>A. They had them they had some paperwork but I can't remember right now. But they are pretty much high.</li> <li>Q. But you think it's got good rankings?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know Samuel's teachers? You mentioned the first teacher. What's his name?</li> <li>A. Mr. Pan, P-a-n.</li> <li>Q. You've had opportunities to meet with</li> <li>Mr. Pan at the parent/teacher conferences and the first day of class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you had opportunities to speak with</li> <li>Mr. Pan ever again?</li> <li>A. After the graduation?</li> <li>Q. No, other than those three, the three parent/teacher conferences and the first initial meeting, have you had an opportunity to speak with</li> <li>Mr. Pan?</li> <li>A. Yes, at the last meeting.</li> <li>Q. When is the last meeting?</li> <li>A. That was on that was in April, like the second week of</li> <li>Q. What was that meeting for?</li> <li>A. That was regarding the graduation.</li> </ul>

		Page 230		Page 232
	1	Q. When you were doing the ceremony details,	1	what you are trying to say?
	2	for example?	2	A. Yes.
	3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Samuel?
	4	Q. I think we might be able to shortcut this.	4	A. Yes.
	5	Have you discussed with Mr. Pan any of the	5	Q. So basically you like Mr. Pan? You think
	6	issues that relate to the lawsuit?	6	he's a good teacher?
	7	A. No.	7	A. Yes.
	8	Q. Have you discussed the facilities at	8	Q. Was Samuel assigned homework this last
	9	Cahuenga in any way with Mr. Pan?	9	year?
	10	A. No.	10	A. Yes.
	11	Q. Nor have you discussed the busing issues	11	Q. How often does he get homework
	12	with Mr. Pan?	12	assignments?
	13	A. No.	13	A. Monday through Friday.
	14	Q. Do you know who Samuel is going to have	14	Q. How often did Samuel do homework?
	15	for his first grade teacher?	15	A. Monday through Friday.
	16	A. Unassigned yet.	16	Q. How long would he work on his homework
	17	Q. Is Samuel considered an English language	17	each day?
	18	learner?	18	A. He had approximately a little packet about
	19	A. No.	19	maybe 5 to 7 pages of homework and then plus his
	20	Q. Do you anticipate that he will be tested	20	reading book.
	21	for that?	21	Q. Every day?
	22	A. I don't think so.	22	A. Every day.
	23	Q. Why is that?	23	Q. And where does he do his homework, Samuel?
	24	A. Based on his report card and the comments	24	A. At home?
	25	from the teacher, I don't think so. He's doing	25	Q. Does he have a specific place in the home
- [				

1

2

3

4

5

8

18

very well in school. 1 2

- Q. Do you know if Mr. Pan is bilingual?
- 3 A. Yes.

4

5

- Q. What languages does Mr. Pan speak?
- A. English, Spanish, Filipino and -- I think
- 6 that's about it.
- 7 Q. Okay. And does he speak English, Spanish 8 and Filipino in class?
- A. Yes. Because there are different 9
- 10 students -- there's Filipinos. There's Hindus.
- There's Hispanics. Vietnamese. Oh, also, I think, 11
- a little Vietnamese he speaks. 12
- Q. So he uses all of those languages in 13
- 14 class, as far as you are aware?
- 15 A. As far as -- as far as some students might
- need it, you know, he'll give instructions in their 16
- language if they don't understand it in English. 17
- 18 Q. How do you know this?

19 A. Because he said so in the meeting, in the 20 first meeting.

- Q. Have you sat in on class ever? 21
- 22 A. Yes, I -- no, not sat.
- 23 Q. You haven't sat in on class?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. You walked in to drop him off, is that 25

- where he does his homework? A. Kitchen. Kitchen table. Q. Where does Jonathan do his homework? A. Also there. Q. And are you in the kitchen with them while
- 6 they are doing their homework or not all the time? 7 A. Yes, I am.
  - Q. I'm sorry. You said he's got five to
- 9 seven pages of homework, plus his reading book?
- 10 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know how long he actually spends 11 12
  - doing his homework each day?
- 13 A. I'd say about maybe about 45 minutes to an 14 hour.
- Q. And are you pleased with the homework that 15 16 he's been given?
- 17 A. Yes.
  - Q. So you have no objection to any of it?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Do you think it helps Samuel learn then?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And it's successful as to each subject
- 23 matter that he's studying?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know what subject matters he 25

	Page 234		Page 236
1	studies in kindergarten?	1	to be awarded in the
2	A. He was doing reading, writing, adding,	2	Q. In the graduation meeting?
3	subtracting, measuring, telling time and shapes.	3	A. In the graduation meeting.
4	Q. Does Samuel use the computer?	4	Q. And third place honor roll, what does that
5	A. Yes.	5	mean? Do you know?
6	Q. Does he use the computer at home?	6	A. Not really.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. How do you know that he received that?
8	Q. And does he use the computer in school?	8	A. Because when they called his name I had to
9	A. I'm not sure if he used it. I mean, they	9	go up and pin it on him. I have the ribbon at
10	would take them to the computer lab maybe once a	10	home both of the ribbons.
11	week. And in class I did notice that they have one	11	Q. Since Samuel has been as Cahuenga
12	but I'm not sure.	12	Elementary, has there ever been a period of time
13	Q. You don't know if they use it or not?	13	when he couldn't attend school for any reason?
14	A. The one in class, I don't know.	14	A. Yes. He had an asthma attack and I had to
15	Q. He does get taught how to use the computer	15	keep him home.
16	at school?	16	Q. For how long?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. He had to stay home for about more than a
18	Q. Does Samuel receive any special attention	18	week.
19	with respect to tutoring or any	19	Q. Do you remember when this was,
20	A. No.	20	approximately?
21	Q. No? Nothing of that nature, okay.	21	A. It was
22	Do you know if those opportunities exist	22	Q. Approximately?
23	at that school? Do you know if the teachers give	23	A. It was approximately it was like the
24	any tutoring? Do you know	24	last the last month of school. I think it was
25	A. In his class, yes. About four months	25	in April.
	Page 235		Page 237
1	before they graduated, half the class had to stay	1	Q. Okay.
2	an hour for help in his classroom.	2	A. Beginning of April.
3	Q. Okay. But he was not identified as	3	Q. Okay. Other than that one time where he
4	A. No.	4	was out for a week, can you think of any other
5	Q needing help?	5	period of time where he was out for an extended
6	A. No.	6	period of time?
I -		I _	

Q. Do you know if Samuel has been disciplined

- 8 at all in school for any reason? 9
  - A. Never.

7

10 Q. Okay. And do you know if he's received

any honors? I don't know if in kindergarten you 11

can receive any honors, but do you know if he has? 12

A. Yes. He got third place honor roll and he 13 14 got another award for good citizen.

Q. What does it mean to be a good citizen in 15 kindergarten? 16

- A. Well, I don't know if I -- you know, the 17
- 18 teacher didn't explain to me. I think he behaves

in class, he respects others, and he doesn't cause 19 20 any problems.

Q. Okay. And so how did you learn about the 21 22 award?

- 23 A. Because in the graduation ceremony he
- 24 was -- his name was called out. And also the
- teacher in the meeting had told us who were going 25

A. He was out again in -- for the same 7

- 8 reason, for asthma. But I don't remember exactly.
- 9 But it wasn't that long. I think it was for about
- 10 maybe three days.
- Q. Okay. Other than that, can you think of 11
- any other time --12
- 13 A. No.

14 Q. -- when he was -- can you think of any

- other time that --15
- 16 A. No.
- Q. -- that you -- can you think of any other 17
- 18 time that he was out of school for an extended
- period of time? 19
- 20 A. No, I can't.
- 21 Q. All right. Do you know any of the other
- plaintiffs who are alleged to have attended or 22
- 23 attend Cahuenga Elementary School that are
- identified in the complaint in this case? 24
- 25 A. I don't have any idea.

	Page 238		Page 240
1	Q. Do you know who Oscar Ruiz is?	1	O. And he was also able to read from them in
2	A. No.	2	class?
3	Q. Do you know who Joseu Herrera?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. No.	4	Q. Do you believe that he there was ever a
5	Q. And that's J-o-s-u-e.	5	time when he did not have access to adequate
6	MR. VILLAGRA: Jose.	6	textbooks at his school?
7	Q. Jose, is that who it is?	7	A. Not that I know of.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Do you believe that there was ever a time
9	Q. Do you know who Abraham Perez is?	9	that he did not have access to adequate textbooks
10	A. No.	10	to bring home?
11	Q. Do you know who Carlos Perez is?	11	A. I don't think so.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Okay. So as far as you are concerned,
13	Q. Do you know who Juan Salguero is?	13	Samuel has had textbooks or any type of books that
14	A. No.	14	he has needed to learn at Cahuenga Elementary,
15	Q. Do you know who Graciela Solano is?	15	correct?
16	A. No.	16	A. Correct. Can I add there also he would
17	Q. How about Rafael Solano?	17	get library books weekly? They would go to the
18	A. No.	18	library and check out a book to read aside from
19	Q. I'd like to ask you if you know a few	19	that book, the other book.
20	other individuals who are I believe that they	20	Q. He would do that with his class?
21	are parents of some of the students who attend	21	A. Yes.
22	Cahuenga, and see if you know any of them.	22	Q. And the whole class would go to the
23	Herendida Bautista?	23	library and everybody would check out one book?
24	A. No.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And Eulalia Nava?	25	Q. They were expected to take that book home?
	Page 239		Page 241

#### A. Yes. Fridays they couldn't because they 1 A. No. 1 2 **O.** Clementina Rios? 2 might lose it or something. 3 A. No. 3 Q. Everybody in his kindergarten class was O. Yanira Salguero? 4 4 expected to go to the library once a week and check 5 A. No. 5 out a book and take it home during the week to read Q. Elena Solano? 6 6 it at home --7 7 A. No. A. Aside from the book they had. 8 Q. That makes it easy. 8 Q. In addition to the books that they'd have 9 Do you know what books Samuel uses in 9 in class to read? 10 10 A. Yes. school? 11 A. The first book he got was "Hello." Then 11 Q. And those books that they had in class he got "Surprise." After that he got "Share." 12 they could also take those home? 12 13 That's it. He was about to get the fourth one 13 A. Yes. 14 which is "Discover," but he didn't get to it. 14 Q. Okay. Do you know if all the kindergarten 15 O. Do you know if he has his own book? When 15 classes had this policy of going home with their he has "Hello," "Surprise," "Share," did he get his books and also going to the library to check the 16 16 17 own copy of it? 17 books out? 18 A. They would get the books, like, you know, 18 A. No, I don't know that. the first book, "Hello," they would get it for a 19 Q. You know that's true for Samuel's? 19 certain amount of time. Then the teacher would, 20 20 A. Yes. you know, pull them aside and see how well they 21 21 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that 22 would read and then they would graduate to the next 22 it's different for any other class? 23 book and so on, so on. 23 A. No, I don't have any idea. 24 Q. Did he get to take those books home? 24 Q. Okay. Have you heard anybody make any 25 complaints about not having enough books at A. Yes. 25

	rage 242		rage 244
1	Cahuenga Avenue Elementary? Do you know what type	1	their classrooms?
2	of do you believe that Samuel's class has	2	A. No, I don't know.
3	adequate supplies for him to use in school?	3	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with any teachers
4	A. Yes.	4	at Cahuenga beyond Mr. Pan?
5	Q. Okay. So do you think there are enough	5	A. There's the teacher Jonathan had, the
6	text I want to make sure we are clear on what	6	tutor, Miss McDonald. She works at Cahuenga.
7	supplies means here. Do you think there are enough	7	Q. She's at Cahuenga now?
8	crayons, glue, scissors and pencils in his class?	8	A. I don't know if it's now. She's in the
9	A. Yes.	9	same one Samuel is, track C, but I don't know if
10	Q. Do you believe why do you believe that?	10	she's still there. She might be working someplace
11	A. Because when I walked in to drop him off,	11	else during the time they are off.
12	I would have to go in there to pull him out earlier	12	Q. While she was tutoring Samuel, which was
13	because he had a dentis appointment or something I	13	during the 1999/2000 school year, was she teaching
14	notice they have enough supplies.	14	at Cahuenga Elementary then?
15	Q. You've looked when you've gone into the	15	A. She wasn't tutoring Samuel. She was
16	classroom you noticed there are supplies such as	16	tutoring Jonathan.
17	the things that I described?	17	Q. While she was tutoring Jonathan during the
18	A. Yes.	18	1999/2000 school year, was she also teaching at
19	Q. Also I wanted to step back and ask about	19	Cahuenga Elementary?
20	the checking out the book from the library. How do	20	A. No.
21	you know that his class checks out a book every	21	Q. No?
22	week from the library?	22	A. No.
23	A. Because Samuel tells me. I mean he brings	23	Q. When did she start at Cahuenga?
24	it home and I open it and I see. Or when I would	24	A. I believe she started sometime when Samuel
25	volunteer I would see them walk out of the class	25	started.
	Page 243		Page 245
	1 460 2 10	1	1 460 2 10

#### Page 243

and they were going straight to the library. Q. Around July of 2000? 1 1 2 O. You'd see his class go to the library, 2 A. Yes. 3 Samuel told you that that was what his teacher was 3 Q. And what grade does Mrs. McDonald teach? 4 having them do and then you would also see the book 4 A. I believe it's first grade. 5 when he would bring it home? 5 Q. Had Miss -- do you know what qualifications Mrs. McDonald has to be a teacher? 6 A. Yes. 6 7 7 A. I'm not sure if she's a teacher or a O. Correct? 8 A. Correct. 8 teacher assistant. I'm not clear about that. But 9 Q. So have you heard any complaints or do you 9 she's in the -- the room she's in is for special 10 have any reason to believe that Cahuenga Elementary 10 education students. Q. But you thought Mrs. McDonald was a good 11 lacks supplies in any other classes? 11 A. Not that I know of. teacher with respect to how she worked with 12 12 13 Q. Have you had an opportunity to go into any 13 Jonathan? 14 of the other classes on campus? 14 A. Yes. 15 15 Q. Other than Mrs. McDonald and Mr. Pan do A. No. Q. Have you ever heard of parents being 16 16 required to buy supplies for the school? 17 17 A. No. 18 A. No. 18 Q. I think this is clear, but with respect to 19 both Mr. Pan and Mrs. McDonald, do you think they Q. So as far as you're aware, that doesn't 19 are both very good teachers? 20 happen? 20 21 A. I'm not aware of that. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And Mr. Pan never asked you to buy 22 Q. You believe they have the skills adequate 23 supplies for Samuel's class? 23 or necessary to teach the students at Cahuenga 24 Avenue Elementary? A. No. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know if teachers buy supplies for 25

you know any other teachers at Cahuenga Elementary?

Page 246	Page 248
<ul> <li>Page 246</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Mr. Pan has do you know</li> <li>what kind of training Mr. Pan has as a teacher?</li> <li>A. No, I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if he's credentialed?</li> <li>A. I believe he is.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if he's got a full credential?</li> <li>A. No. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if he's got a full credential?</li> <li>A. No. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if he's got a multiple subject</li> <li>credential?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if he's got a district</li> <li>internship credential?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. I mean there are some</li> <li>others but we can go through, but I assume you</li> <li>don't know those either. Okay.</li> <li>And with respect to Mrs. McDonald, I</li> <li>assume you don't know if she's credentialed or not</li> <li>or what type of credentials she may have?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Do you know anything about the type of</li> <li>training that the teachers receive on-site, if any?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know whether other people at, you</li> <li>know, parents or students, or anybody else that you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 248</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that they do have that?</li> <li>A. Because in that meeting with Mr. Pan</li> <li>Q. Which meeting?</li> <li>A. At the beginning of the school year.</li> <li>There was some paperwork where they said to check</li> <li>what we wanted for our son for our for our</li> <li>kids. And I do recall seeing those letters and</li> <li>then full English or half and half. So then</li> <li>whatever the parents picked, that's what the</li> <li>instruction that he would give the students.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So the parents could choose I</li> <li>want to make sure I understand this. The parent</li> <li>could choose if they wanted their students taught</li> <li>all in English?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. What's the third option?</li> <li>A. Full English, just English.</li> <li>Q. English with English language learner</li> <li>assistance or something like that or just pure</li> <li>English?</li> <li>A. English and somewhat if they didn't</li> <li>understand the teacher, the TA would explain it in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Page 247</li> <li>may speak to, believes that teachers are not</li> <li>adequately trained to teach at Cahuenga?</li> <li>A. No, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. You've never heard that?</li> <li>A. No, I've never heard that.</li> <li>Q. As far as you are aware, you think that</li> <li>everyone seems to believe that Cahuenga teachers</li> <li>are adequately prepared to teach their students,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does Cahuenga Elementary have an English</li> <li>language learner program?</li> <li>A. Is that similar to the ELD?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Is that like a bilingual class?</li> <li>Q. The program, for example, Jonathan</li> <li>participates in at Woodrose Elementary, do they</li> <li>have something similar to that at Cahuenga Avenue</li> <li>Elementary?</li> <li>A. I believe they do.</li> <li>Q. It's a special program for English</li> <li>language learners?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you're not familiar with it?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 249</li> <li>Spanish to them. Or he would explain it in</li> <li>Filipino to the Filipino students.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And if they if they wanted bilingual</li> <li>they would take them out of the class and put them</li> <li>in a bilingual class.</li> <li>Q. So this is all at the option of the</li> <li>parents?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you like that idea?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That the parents have a choice?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that other parents were</li> <li>happy with that to have the choice as to how their</li> <li>students were taught?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that? Did you talk to</li> <li>anybody about it?</li> <li>A. I heard parents mention to other parents.</li> <li>Q. What did you hear them say?</li> <li>A. That it was good that they could choose</li> <li>the instruction to be half and half or just full</li> <li>English.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever heard that that teachers</li> </ul>

	Page 250		Page 252
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>at Cahuenga don't give enough homework to the students?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever heard that teachers at Cahuenga don't give appropriate homework to the students?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Did Samuel take a Stanford 9 test?</li> <li>A. No, because he's too small. Well, they had a new test that he took, but I don't know if it's the Stanford. But this is the first year that they are having this testing for kindergarteners. But I'm not sure of the name of the test.</li> <li>Q. When was that about?</li> <li>A. It's close to the end of graduation, like around</li> <li>Q. April?</li> <li>A. April.</li> <li>Q. Did you get the results from that test?</li> <li>A. They haven't given them yet.</li> <li>Q. Do you expect to receive them by mail or something?</li> <li>A. Probably they will be given to his first grade teacher because they were because the teacher explained that that test was used to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me how many there are?</li> <li>A. I'm only aware of the ones right on campus. And my son Jonathan says there's there's some other bathrooms in the building that's like right in the corner of Hobart and 2nd. But he says they are locked.</li> <li>Q. Jonathan says this?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why does Jonathan know about the bathrooms?</li> <li>A. Because when I run a little late to pick him up, he gets off from the bus and he walks on the campus and he has to use the bathroom and sometimes he goes through he goes in that building. And once he was going to go in and it was locked. And, you know, he knew he learned that there was a bathroom in there.</li> <li>Q. This was after school when he went in?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It was locked after school?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Has Jonathan tried to go in during school hours to use the bathroom?</li> <li>A. No, because he would be at Rosewood.</li> </ul>
	Page 251		Page 253
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>compare them with the other kindergarteners, see how well they are what level they are at.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that's a test from just within the school?</li> <li>A. I don't know if it's between the school or statewide. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. Or district?</li> <li>A. Or district, no.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But do you think you are going to have access to see what the scores are?</li> <li>A. Probably.</li> <li>Q. You're familiar with the bathrooms at Cahuenga Avenue Elementary School? Yes or no?</li> <li>A. Just the ones on campus?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the ones that are accessible to the students?</li> <li>A. No, I've never had a chance to go in. The ones for the kindergarteners in the classroom but I've never had a chance to go in.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen any of the other ones on the campus</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q that are accessible to students?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>No.</li> <li>Q. Of what you know, how many bathrooms are there on campus?</li> <li>A. Four.</li> <li>Q. And can you describe to me where these bathrooms are that you've identified? The first one is where?</li> <li>A. One is the room 1. One is</li> <li>Q. Hold on. Is that the one in the kindergarten class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And that's a boys and a girls bathroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you happen to know how many stalls are in each?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. None of the details? You know there's a boys and a girls room there?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where is the second bathroom on campus?</li> <li>A. Room 2.</li> <li>Q. Is that also a kindergarten class?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's inside the classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

Page 254		
and girls room there?	1	the corner of Hobart and 2nd
cher does when they go	2	Do you want me to wr
oom. When they go in, they	3	Q. Sure.
cardboard thing so they	4	A. Hobart and 2nd. And
busy. When they get out, they	5	entrance. Here is the school
so the kids know it's	6	here. And then here is the -
	7	the boy. This is the bathroo
for room 1?	8	playground. And the cafete
	9	MS. STRONG: I'd lik
proom in room 1 and 2.	10	as Exhibit 4.
	11	(Deposition Exhibit 4

1	Q. Is there a boys and girls room there?	1	the corner of Hobart and 2nd.
2	A. See what the teacher does when they go	2	Do you want me to write that for you?
3	it's like a unisex bathroom. When they go in, they	3	Q. Sure.
4	have to flip like a little cardboard thing so they	4	A. Hobart and 2nd. And this is the main
5	know the bathroom is busy. When they get out, they	5	entrance. Here is the school office. You walk in
6	flip it so it's available so the kids know it's	6	here. And then here is the I mean the girl and
7	available.	7	the boy. This is the bathrooms. And here is the
8	Q. Is that the same for room 1?	8	playground. And the cafeteria is over here.
9	A. Yes.	9	MS. STRONG: I'd like to have this marked
10	Q. There's one bathroom in room 1 and 2.	10	as Exhibit 4.
11	A. Yes.	11	(Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked by the
12	Q. And it's a unisex bathroom, and they'll	12	reporter for identification and is attached
13	put the card up?	13	hereto.)
14	A. Yes.	14	BY MS. STRONG:
15	Q. Where is the third one?	15	Q. I'm now looking at Exhibit 4. You've
16	A. In the campus.	16	described four different bathrooms to me. If you
17	Q. By the cafeteria?	17	could mark them by number on this exhibit.
18	A. No, right in the yard before the	18	Bathroom number 1, which is in room 1, can you show
19	cafeteria, you know, the playground.	19	me where that is?
20	Q. The third one, I'm going to say, is by the	20	A. I'm sorry, I didn't do room 1.
21	playground?	21	Q. That's okay. If you could put the
22	A. Yes.	22	location where that would be.
23	Q. Is that a boys and girls bathroom?	23	A. Okay. It would be okay. Room 1 would
24	A. Yes.	24	be about right here (indicating).
25	Q. Have you been in that bathroom?	25	Q. That's going to be bathroom number 1. If

1	A. Yes.	1	you can put a number 1
2	Q. Is it big? Do you know how many stalls	2	A. Okay.
3	are in there?	3	Q for a bathroom like number 1.
4	A. About two or three.	4	A. Okay.
5	Q. And you've been into the girls bathroom,	5	(The witness complies.)
6	correct?	6	Q. And then we've got the third bathroom,
7	A. Yes.	7	which is by the playground over there?
8	Q. Not the boys bathroom?	8	A. Uh-huh.
9	A. No.	9	Q. So you can put number 3 for the bathrooms.
10	Q. Where is the fourth one?	10	A. Right here (indicating)?
11	A. The one Jonathan told me about, but I	11	Q. Uh-huh.
12	haven't been in there.	12	(The witness complies.)
13	Q. You know what, it would be helpful if you	13	Q. Put a number symbol so we know what we are
14	could you draw an outline of the campus and where	14	talking about.
15	these bathrooms are?	15	A. Okay.
16	A. Sure.	16	(The witness complies.)
17		17	A. And this is 1 and this is 2.
18	Q. That would be great.	18	Q. And then the fourth set of bathrooms.
19	(The witness complies.)	19	A. Okay.
20	A. Do you want me to put the cafeteria, too?	20	Q. So is this forth set of bathroom in a
21	Q. Sure, yeah. So we can have context, that	21	building? It's inside the building, correct?
22	would be great.	22	A. Yes.
23	(The witness complies.)	23	Q. Is this a new building on campus?
24	A. Okay. Here I'm not sure where exactly the	24	A. No. It's the old it's the old
25	bathrooms are. But this is the building that's in	25	building. The new one is right by here by the
	2		

	Page 258		Page 260
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 258</li> <li>cafeteria. They made a new building for the school.</li> <li>Q. And the cafeteria is in the new building, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, it's like right next to it by the auditorium. The auditorium is right here and then the new building is right here.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So other than those four bathrooms you've identified, do you know of any other bathrooms on campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there are any in the new building, for example?</li> <li>A. I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. You've never been in the new building?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And of the bathrooms that you've written down, you've only been in bathroom number 3?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. As identified on Exhibit 4. Okay. How many times have you been in bathroom number 3?</li> <li>A. Maybe twice.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 260</li> <li>Q. Was there other trash other than paper towels on the floor?</li> <li>A. Small pieces of paper.</li> <li>Q. Like what kind of paper?</li> <li>A. Candy wrappers.</li> <li>Q. So paper towels and candy wrappers were on the floor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you remember anything else on the floor?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Were these things by a trash can or everywhere?</li> <li>A. They were</li> <li>Q. Close to a trash can or not?</li> <li>A. The trash can was already it was like already piled up with trash. It was like completely</li> <li>Q. So it was</li> <li>A full.</li> <li>Q. The trash can was overflowing a little bit?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
24 25	Q. And while you were in bathroom number 3, did you notice anything can you please describe	24 25	Q. And that's where the trash, the paper towels and candy wrappers were by that trash can?
1	Page 259 what it looked like when you went in there?	1	Page 261 A. They were by as you walk by the entrance
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. The first time there was a lot of paper on the floor, a lot of trash. The second time it was clean.</li> <li>Q. The first time do you remember when that was?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No? Do you know what it was like when you first started volunteering there or kind of later?</li> <li>A. No, I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember what time of day it was?</li> <li>A. It was it was when I was picking them up from school, like around 3:00.</li> <li>Q. At the end of the school day?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. And I want to be very specific about what it was that you saw. You said you saw paper and trash on the floor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Was this paper towels?</li> <li>A. The ones that were on the floor?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\end{array}$	<ul> <li>of the door. Not right by the trash can.</li> <li>Q. How many pieces of paper do you think were</li> <li>on the floor if you have to give your best</li> <li>estimate?</li> <li>A. About maybe six, seven.</li> <li>Q. About six or seven pieces of paper on the</li> <li>floor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does that include the paper towels?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you notice anything else about the</li> <li>bathroom when you were in it</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q that one time?</li> <li>Did you happen to see if there was soap in</li> <li>the bathroom?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you use the restroom that time?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did you use the restroom that time?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you don't remember there not being toilet paper?</li> </ul>

	Page 262		Page 264
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So you think there probably was?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. There's no other problems you noticed with the bathroom?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you notice the floor? Was the floor dry or was it wet?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. The second time you went in the bathroom you said it was clean, correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. No paper on the floor?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So there was no paper on the floor?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And did you notice if there was soap in the bathroom?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you use the restroom that time?</li> <li>A. I just went in to wash my hands.</li> <li>Q. Did you know if there were paper towels that were available for you to dry your hands?</li> <li>A. I don't think so.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you never heard any complaints about them being dirty or not functioning or anything of that nature?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Wait until I'm done. No, you have not?</li> <li>A. No, I have not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how the bathrooms are cleaned?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't know who cleans them?</li> <li>A. I've seen a couple of janitors, but I'm not sure who exactly cleans them.</li> <li>Q. You've seen some janitors on campus. Have you ever seen them cleaning the bathrooms?</li> <li>A. I've seen them taking out trash, but not actually cleaning them.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what time of day did you see them taking out trash?</li> <li>A. It was like around lunchtime.</li> <li>Q. Okay. When did you see this?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. When you were volunteering, though?</li> <li>A. It could have been when I was volunteering.</li> </ul>
25	Q. How did you dry your hands?	25	Q. Do you know how many times you saw
1 2 3	Page 263 A. I just, you know I just rub my hand (indicating). Q. Did you look to see if there were paper	1 2 3	Page 265 people janitors taking trash out of the bathroom? A. Maybe once.
4 5	towels to dry your hands? A. I don't remember. Probably. Probably not	4 5	Q. Okay. Have you ever complaint about the bathrooms at Cahuenga Avenue being locked at all?

- A. I don't remember. Probably. Probably not 5
- if, you know, I went -- I just tried to dry my 6
- 7 hands, you know.
- 8 Q. Did you look one way or the other?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Do you know if there's electric dryers in 11 there?
- 12 A. No, there isn't.
- 13 Q. There aren't?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. You didn't look one way or the other with 16 respect to paper towels? 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Do you have any reason to believe -- have you heard from anyone else that they have noticed 19
- any problems with the bathrooms at Cahuenga Avenue 20
- Elementary? 21
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Has Samuel ever said anything to you about
- the bathrooms at Cahuenga? 24
- 25 A. No.

- bathrooms at Cahuenga Avenue being locked at all? 6 A. No.
  - Q. You mentioned -- I don't want to -- I
- 8 don't want you to believe I've forgotten what you
- said. I know you mentioned Jonathan said bathroom 9
- 10 number 4 on Exhibit 4 was locked, but that was when
- 11 he tried to enter the school after school hours.
- correct? 12

13

- A. Correct.
- Q. And other than that, there is no other
- time that you ever have heard any complaints from 15
- 16 anyone with respect to the bathrooms being locked
- 17 at Cahuenga Avenue Elementary?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Can you see the restrooms when you are
- volunteering from the cafeteria? Can you see like 20
- 21 restroom number 3 or restroom number 4, for
- 22 example?
- 23 A. Well, you can see like, you know, they
- 24 always have the door open. You can see like -- you
- can see the sinks. You can't see the toilet -- the 25

Page 2	68
--------	----

	Page 266		Page 268
1	toilets, but you can see the sink.	1	Q. Okay. Do you think that there's anything
2	Q. Of bathroom number 3?	2	wrong with the cafeteria at the school?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Inside the cafeteria you mean or just
4	Q. On Exhibit 4?	4	Q. Where the students eat.
5	A. Yes.	5	MR. VILLAGRA: Objection. Vague. They
6	Q. Okay. Did you ever happen to notice	6	eat inside and outside, apparently.
7	whether there was a line at bathroom number 3?	7	MS. STRONG: She didn't know about any
8	A. No.	8	indoor seating.
9	Q. A line of students waiting to use the	9	THE WITNESS: They have two places where
10	restroom?	10	they eat right by the classroom, by classroom 1 and
11	A. No.	11	2. That's where the kindergarteners eat. Over
12	Q. You never saw that?	12	here (indicating) is where the 1st through 5th
13	A. No.	13	graders eat.
14	Q. "No, I did not"?	14	BY MS. STRONG:
15	A. No, I did not.	15	Q. I'm sorry. Okay.
16	Q. Thanks.	16	So where would you volunteer?
17 18	Just to make sure it's clear. Have you	17 18	A. Here (indicating).
18	ever heard of students complaining about lines in the bathrooms?	18 19	Q. Where the kindergarteners would eat? A. Yes.
20	A. No.	20	Q. Which is by room 1 and 2 on Exhibit 4?
20	Q. And has Samuel ever said that there's been	20	A. Correct.
22	a line in the bathroom at school?	22	Q. Are you familiar with the cafeteria where
23	A. No.	23	the 1st through the 5th graders eat?
24	Q. Based on your experience of volunteering,	24	A. Yes.
25	you are familiar with the cafeteria on campus,	25	Q. How do you know that cafeteria?
	Page 267		Page 269
1	Page 267 correct?	1	Ũ
1 2	-	1 2	Page 269 A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the
	correct?		A. Okay. The reason because when the kid
2 3 4	correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what	2 3 4	A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.
2 3 4 5	correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li><li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said? A. It's yes. It's right next to the new	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li><li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li><li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Correct. Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said? A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear. The students in the kindergarten classes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear. The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes, and then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know one way or the other if there's indoor seating?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> <li>The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes, and then return from the cafeteria back to their kindergarten classes to eat their lunch; is that</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know one way or the other if there's indoor seating?</li> <li>A. I don't have any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> <li>The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes, and then return from the cafeteria back to their kindergarten classes to eat their lunch; is that correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know one way or the other if there's indoor seating?</li> <li>A. I don't have any</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if it's got tile floor?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> <li>The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes to eat their lunch; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know one way or the other if there's indoor seating?</li> <li>A. I don't have any</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if it's got tile floor?</li> <li>A. I think it does.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> <li>The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes, and then return from the cafeteria back to their kindergarten classes to eat their lunch; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>MR. VILLAGRA: I'll clarify she seemed to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the cafeteria to me? You said it's next to the new building, is that what you said?</li> <li>A. It's yes. It's right next to the new building. Like the auditorium is right here and the cafeteria is right here and the building is like right it's like right in the center of it.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when this cafeteria was built?</li> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Does it look kind of new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Does it have indoor and outdoor seating for the students?</li> <li>A. I've just seen outdoor.</li> <li>Q. You've just seen the outdoor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know one way or the other if there's indoor seating?</li> <li>A. I don't have any</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if it's got tile floor?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Okay. The reason because when the kid line up here by the entrance where is the entrance? Okay. They line up here by the entrance. They go in here, line them up.</li> <li>Q. They go in by the school office? We have to make sure the record is clear. When they go in by the school office on Exhibit 4, yes?</li> <li>A. Yes. They line up here, and then they make them walk around here all across the yard. And then they line up and wait to get their cards. And then they get their lunch. Then they make them walk back all the way back here, rainy days, however the weather is.</li> <li>Q. Let me see if I can explain this so it's clear.</li> <li>The students in the kindergarten classes line up by their kindergarten classes to eat their lunch; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>

	Page 270		Page 272
1	BY MS. STRONG:	1	A. Correct.
2	Q. Okay. Is there any reason why they zig	2	Q. And can you describe that eating area to
3	zag on the way over there, to the extent that	3	me, please?
4	that's what happens?	4	A. Okay. There are tables here like one,
5	A. I don't know. I really don't know why	5	two, three I think there's about five tables.
6	they make them travel so much.	6	And the tables, they painted them the same color of
7	Q. You think there's a more direct room to	7	the I don't know. Little like storage rooms
8	the kids cafeteria?	8	they have around there. So they matched the
9	A. I think it would be easier if they go	9	they painted them the same color.
10	through here instead of making them go around all	10	The paint is all chipped off and the
11	this (indicating).	11	tables are very dirty. And I've seen the janitors
12	Q. You don't know one way or the other why	12	that they just they just, you know, water hose
13	the students are taken to the cafeteria in the way	13	down the tables. They don't actually scrub, clean,
14	they are taken to the cafeteria, correct? A. No.	14	sanitize the tables. So then the tables are all
15		15	wet, you know. They are not they are not
16 17	Q. All right. So when I asked this question began because I was asking if you were	16 17	disinfected or anything. They are very dirty. Q. Okay. When you is there anything else
17	familiar with the cafeteria	18	that you think is a problem with the eating area by
18	A. Yes.	10	the kindergarten class?
20	Q where the 1st through 5th graders eat.	20	A. By the eating area, no. But my concern is
21	Are you trying to explain to me that when the	20	that, you know, the way they make them travel all
22	students from the kindergarten class walk to the	22	the way over here and, you know, like when it's
23	cafeteria to get their food and walk back to the	${23}$	raining they have to travel all the way over here,
24	class to eat, you walk with them, correct?	24	you know. Instead of maybe letting them eat in
25	A. Correct.	25	this area when it rains, they have to walk all the
	Page 271		Page 273
1	Q. You are with the students when they are	1	back here with their food, and it gets all wet, you
2	getting their food from the cafeteria, that's when	2	know.
3	you have been able to observe the cafeteria?	3	MS. STRONG: I have to clarify for the
4	A. Yes.	4	record what I believe the deponent is saying is
5	Q. Okay. So and you would do that when	5	that when she would prefer it if the
6	you were volunteering, correct?	6	kindergarten students could walk to the cafeteria,
7	A. Correct.	7	which is usually designated for the 1st to 5th
8	Q. Okay. So with respect to this cafeteria	8	graders, and eat their lunch in that cafeteria as
9	that you've come to observe when you were assisting	9	opposed to walking back to the kindergarten area to
10	with the kindergarteners, did you observe any	10	eat their lunch.
11	problems with respect to this cafeteria?	11	THE WITNESS: Correct.
12	A. To no.	12	MR. VILLAGRA: I think she preferred a
13	Q. No? You okay. Have you heard that there are any problems with this cafeteria, the	13	more direct route.
14 15		14 15	MS. STRONG: And she would prefer they walked in a more direct route.
		15	
16	main cafeteria on campus since you have been at the school?	16	MR VILLAGRA. Least to point out it's
16 17	school?	16 17	MR. VILLAGRA: I want to point out it's about ten of 5:00
17	school? A. No.	17	about ten of 5:00.
17 18	school? A. No. Q. Have you heard of any problems, period,	17 18	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about
17 18 19	<ul><li>school?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any</li></ul>	17 18 19	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that?
17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the</li> </ul>	17 18	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that? MS. STRONG: Sure.
17 18 19	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the cafeteria for grades 1 through 5 on the Cahuenga</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that?
17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that? MS. STRONG: Sure. MS. GODFREY: Is that okay?
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the cafeteria for grades 1 through 5 on the Cahuenga Elementary School campus?</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that? MS. STRONG: Sure. MS. GODFREY: Is that okay? MS. STRONG: Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the cafeteria for grades 1 through 5 on the Cahuenga Elementary School campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that? MS. STRONG: Sure. MS. GODFREY: Is that okay? MS. STRONG: Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>school?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you heard of any problems, period, about I'm sorry. Have you heard about any problems ever with respect to them to the cafeteria for grades 1 through 5 on the Cahuenga Elementary School campus?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. With respect to I guess there's an eating</li> </ul>	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about ten of 5:00. MS. GODFREY: Can I ask one question about that? MS. STRONG: Sure. MS. GODFREY: Is that okay? MS. STRONG: Yes. ///

	Page 274		Page 276
1	EXAMINATION	1	hang around there to wait for their kids, you know,
2		2	from these rooms, you can't even sit town to wait
3	BY MS. GODFREY:	3	for them. You have to stand up or bring your own
4	Q. Mrs. Tellechea, is there any way to walk	4	little napkin or something and wipe off so you can
5	from the eating area where the kindergarten kids	5	sit down.
6	eat to the big kids cafeteria that's under an	6	Q. What point this is when the students
7	overhang?	7	are waiting to be picked up, you said, or when you
8	A. Well, I think this would be the shortest	8	waiting for the students to get out of class? What
9	way through the entrance. Here is the office.	9	waiting time are you referring to?
10	They just walk straight here (indicating). It's	10	A. Yeah, the waiting time when you're on
11	more direct than going around.	11	when we're waiting for our child's, you know, to
12	Q. But you said they had to walk in the rain.	12	get out of the classroom.
13	I was just wondering if there was a way to get from	13	Q. So what time of day is that?
14	one place to the other where they wouldn't have to	14	A. This is 2 when I usually when I
15	go and be outside in the rain?	15	would go there, it would be about maybe 2:00, 2:45.
16	A. The only like route they have is like once	16	Q. So the tables are wet at 2:45?
17	they pass the entrance to the office, and from	17	A. Yes.
18	there on is just, you know.	18	Q. Okay. Do you know what time they are
19	Q. So the answer to my question would be no?	19	hosed down at?
20	A. No.	20	A. Approximately, no. Sometimes I have drove
21	MS. GODFREY: Thank you.	21	by there and I've seen them water hosing, but I'm
22	///	22	not sure if it's between 1:00 or 2:00. I don't
23	///	23	have an exact time.
24	///	24	Q. Do you know if whoever cleans the
25	///	25	tables do you know who cleans the tables?
	Page 275		Page 277
1	Ũ	1	č
1	EXAMINATION (resumed)	1	A. No. I've seen the man but I don't know

#### 3 BY MS. STRONG:

2

- 3 4 Q. I want to make sure that I have it clear. 4 A. Yes. 5 The paint chipped on the tables. You 5 6 think that the tables where the students eat in the 6 7 clean the tables? 7 kindergarten area are dirty. And then also you 8 believe that the tables are watered down with a 8 A. I don't think so. hose. And you believe that the students should not 9 9 10 have to walk to the cafeteria and back in touch --10 11 in a nondirect route. And you believe that the 11 students should not have to walk to the cafeteria every day? 12 12 13 and back when it is raining outside. 13 A. No. 14 Are those your complaints with respect to 14 the eating -- where the kindergarteners have to eat 15 15 in the Cahuenga Avenue Elementary School? 16 16 school? 17 A. Correct. 17 18 Q. Is there anything else that disturbs you 18 seen him with the water hose. with respect to the eating area for kindergarteners 19 19 20 at the Cahuenga Avenue Elementary School? 20 most with a water hose? A. And if they could sanitize those tables, 21 21 A. Yes. 22 they are very dirty. And kids -- I've seen kids 22 23 jump on the tables, you know, because they are wet. 23 I mean they are completely, you know, wet. 24 24 A. No. And then when parents, you know, sit --25 25
- 2 exactly his name. Q. He's one of the custodians on campus?

Q. When the custodian is cleaning the table,

do vou know if the custodian uses soap and water to

- Q. Why don't you think so?
- A. Because I just see him with a water hose.
- Q. Okay. Do you watch him clean the tables

Q. Okay. And when you've seen him clean with the water hose, that's when you are driving by the

A. Once or twice when I have driven by I've

- Q. You've seen him about two times at the
- Q. Other than that, you haven't seen who
- cleans the tables or how they are cleaned?
  - Q. This is only what you've seen when you are

	Page 278		Page 280
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>driving in your car passing by the school, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes. Those two times that I've seen only.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So he could have used soap and water but you wouldn't know one way or the other because from what you saw, all you saw was the hose, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So when your children are eating lunch between 11:30 and 12:00, are the tables wet then?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And at that point the tables are clean, correct?</li> <li>A. The tables don't seem to be clean. It's like when you wet something and it's muddy and it drys up. That's how they look. Like when people jump, you can see the steps from the shoes, the footsteps from the shoes. I mean but it's dried up but I mean, it doesn't look completely sanitized.</li> <li>Q. Do the children have trays that they bring their food on?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And do they keep their trays on the table when they are eating?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Just the paint chipping off the tables</li> <li>and, you know, how the how the aspect just by looking at them, you know, they don't look nice at all.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And how many tables are there?</li> <li>A. There are about five. I'm not completely sure, but about five tables.</li> <li>Q. And they have the benches attached to them or something?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So I'm trying to get a sense of is the paint peeling off every day?</li> <li>A. Well, they they were painted like it's like a teal color. You can see they used to be painted red. You can see the old paint.</li> <li>Q. You can see the red paint through the teal paint?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But have you actually seen the teal paint peel off?</li> <li>A. I can't remember.</li> <li>Q. You can see they are chipped off.</li> <li>Q. You can see it has been chipped, correct?</li> </ul>
1	Page 279 Q. Do you believe that the trays are clean?		Page 281
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So a child one of the kindergartener</li> <li>students at Cahuenga Elementary has to eat his</li> <li>lunch on a tray without having to touch the table,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Correct. Can I add something?</li> <li>Q. Sure.</li> <li>A. Sometimes, you know, some kids, you know,</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. But you've never seen a child chip the paint off or you've never seen the paint pulling off yourself?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that it's that it that this problem has gotten worse during the year when Samuel was there or has it stayed about the same, it's been chipped all year long?</li> </ul>

Page	282
i uge	202

	Page 282	1	Page 284
1	teal?	1	Q. Kind of after school hours?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. And so slowly they've started to	3	Q. That's where they wait for their parents
4	chip between that time in November and now, or	4	to pick them up, is that correct?
5	in in I guess April of 2001, correct?	5	A. It could be that or they are waiting for
6	A. Correct.	6	their siblings.
7	Q. And do you know when they are scheduled to	7	Q. Okay. To come out of the kindergarten
8	be painted again?	8	class?
9	A. I have no idea.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Have you asked anybody about the tables	10	Q. Have you ever complained about the route
11	being painted again?	11	that the children take to the cafeteria?
12	A. No.	12	A. I just asked the ladies that worked there,
13	Q. Have you ever complained about the tables	13	you know, why they they make them travel so
14	chipping?	14	much. And she said that when they were building
15	A. No.	15	that new building they had they had they had
16	Q. Have you ever complained to anyone about	16	that in the plan.
17	the tables being what you believed to be dirty?	17	Q. Do you want to mark the new building on
18	A. No.	18	here on the exhibit for me, please, so we know
19	Q. Is there a reason why you didn't	19	where that is. You can write "new building."
20	complained about it?	20	(The witness complies.)
21	A. No.	21	A. This is the auditorium. The new building
22	Q. I mean it's not that big it doesn't	22	is right here.
23	really interfere too much with Samuel's day at	23	Q. Great.
24	school, does it?	24	A. It's like in you know, it's all in
25	A. I don't think so. I mean I just I just	25	here, the new building.
		l	
	Page 283		Page 285
1	warn him: If food falls on the table, don't eat	1	MS. STRONG: So Mrs. Tellechea has marked
2	it." I've always warned him since he was little,	2	both an auditorium and new building on Exhibit 4

3 "Don't eat it if it falls on the table."

O. He's able to eat and be careful --4 5

A. Yes.

6 Q. -- using his tray so he doesn't have to

have his food on the dirty table? 7

8 A. Yes. 9

- Q. Did you think the tables were dirty in
- 10 what you described with the dried dirt on it every

11 day that you volunteered or was it some of the 12 days?

13 A. Well, I can't really tell, you know,

14 when -- when they are water hosed and air dried

they probably look like the normal color, the 15

paint. But the problem is when the kids jump on 16

there then they get them all dirty with the dirt. 17 18

Q. So is it always like that? 19

A. Pretty much.

Q. When do the children jump on the tables? 20

A. They jump right after -- like close to --21

- because the older kids they get out of school 22
- 23 around 2:50. So they are in hanging around that
- 24 area, jumping on the table and playing around 25 there.

# for us. Q. So -- I'm sorry. When they were building

4 5 the new building --

A. Oh, yes. She had that in the plans they 6

- had to make something like a -- like a roof, you 7
- 8 know, like a walkway where, you know. They would

be covered, you know, when, you know, when like in 9

- 10 rain and the bad conditions of weather. But I
- 11 don't know why it wasn't -- she didn't know why
- 12 they didn't do it.
- 13 Q. Complete it?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. Who was it that you were talking to?
- A. She's the lady that works there in the 16
- 17 lunch.
- 18 Q. In the lunch area?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 O. Does she work in the cafeteria?
- A. She is like -- she works there in the 21
- 22 cafeteria with -- she works with the
- 23 kindergarteners. When they finish eating she goes
- 24 with the 1st and the 5th graders.
- Q. The 1st and the 5th graders? 25

age 286
---------

	Page 286		Page 288
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yeah, take tablecloth.
2	Q. She just works in the cafeteria? She's	2	Q. I guess is there any reason why I don't
3	not a teacher or administrator?	3	believe I asked you this. Is there any reason why
4	A. No.	4	you didn't ask the principal or the teacher about
5	Q. You had this conversation with her once	5	the route the children take to the cafeteria?
6	about how the children walked to the cafeteria,	6	A. No. I just I just left it like that.
7	correct?	7	I didn't want to make any comment.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. It didn't bother you that much? It didn't
9	Q. Did you speak to anyone else about how the	9	bother you enough to make a complaint about it?
10	children walked to the cafeteria?	10	A. It was funny to me have them walk all the
11	A. No.	11	way around when they could just go straight through
12	Q. You never commented? You never complained	12	but can I just I forgot to add something.
13	to the principal about that or Mr. Pan, the	13	Q. Okay. Go ahead.
14	teacher?	14	A. When it rains they do take the shortcut.
15	A. No.	15	Only When it rains they make them go through here
16	Q. Is there a reason why you didn't ask the	16	(indicating).
17	teacher or the principal about this issue?	17	Q. They go the shorter direction when it
18	A. No. Because what I would do is when the	18	rains?
19	weather was when the weather was bad, I would	19	A. Yes. Sorry.
20	just keep my son at home and give him, you know,	20	Q. I want to confirm then. The way the
21	lunch and just take him in at 11:30. I just left	21	children walked to the cafeteria didn't bother you
22	it like that.	22	enough to make a complaint about it, correct?
23	Q. Is lunch optional at the school?	23	A. Correct.
24	A. Yes.	24	MS. STRONG: I mean there's obviously more
25	Q. For the kindergarteners?	25	to do, but I think we are at a good stopping point.
	Page 287		Page 289
1	A Lourse it is useh	1	So should we stop for the day?
1	A. I guess it is, yeah.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	So should we stop for the day? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
2	Q. You can come you don't have to go to	2	IVIR. VILLAGRA: I es.

- 3 school at 11:00? You can just go to class if you
- 4 like and eat at home? 5
  - A. Yes.

- Q. It's like an extra thing that the school
- offers to those that are in kindergarten if they 7
- 8 want it, right?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. Do you ever take your son to the park?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Do you ever have a picnic at the park?
- 13 A. We used to have them often when my
- 14 mother-in-law was here. But now hasn't been -- we 15 are not so like so many family members together so 16 not as much.
- 17 Q. When you went to the park for picnics, did 18 you ever eat on tables at the park or would you eat on the ground? 19
- 20 A. Tables.
- Q. And did you consider those tables to be 21 22 clean?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. But you would eat with your family at
- those tables, though, for the picnic? 25

- MS. STRONG: One more question.
- Q. Have you heard anybody else make any
- 5 complaints about the conditions at the cafeteria
- where the kindergarteners eat? 6
- 7 A. Where the kindergarteners -- yes, but I
- 8 don't know their names.

3

4

- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. I mean, you know, when the parents are
- here, you know (indicating), outside on the gate, 11
- they are looking at their kids, you know, until 12
- they finish eating, and then they walk to their --13
- they line up to go in their classrooms, and I've 14
- heard them commenting but I don't know the ladies. 15
- Q. Were they speaking to you, these parents? 16 17
  - A. No, they were speaking about the little
- girl but I don't know them. 18 19
  - Q. Do you know exactly what they said?
  - A. I just heard them say that why make
- 21 them -- they just started making the walk, you
- 22 know, take the shortcut in the rain like they
- 23 started doing that. But before they would make
- them, even though on rainy days they would make 24
- 25 them walk around. And they would comment why make

	Page 290		Page 292
1	them take such a long way.	1	THE WITNESS: Yes.
1 2	Q. Did you hear any other complaints about	2	MS. STRONG: I currently have plans for
3	the eating area where the kindergarteners eat at	3	the weekend of the 2nd and 3rd, so I'm not sure I'm
4	the school?	4	available. However, we have agreed to hold that
5	A. I heard them commenting about the tables,	5	weekend open for this deposition unless we can come
6	too.	6	to an agreement among the attorneys at least and
7	Q. And what about the tables?	7	then with you, Mrs. Tellechea during the week to
8	A. That they were dirty and the paint was	8	hold it at some other time other than June 2nd
9	peeling, chipping.	9	and 3rd. Correct?
10	Q. The same comments that you made?	10	THE WITNESS: Correct.
11	A. Yes.	11	MS. STRONG: So for the closing
12	Q. Did you hear anything more about any other	12	stipulation, may we stipulate that copies of
13	complaints about the cafeteria or eating area of	13	documents attached to the deposition may be used as
14	the school?	14	originals?
15	A. No.	15	MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
16	Q. And I believe I just want to confirm.	16	MS. STRONG: And may we stipulate that the
17	You've never heard anyone complain about the	17	original of this deposition be signed under penalty
18	cafeteria for grades 1 through 5, correct?	18	of perjury; that the original be delivered to the
19	A. No.	19	office of Hector Villagra at MALDEF; the court
20 21	Q. Correct? A. Correct.	20 21	reporter is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition; that the witness will have 15
$\frac{21}{22}$	MS. STRONG: Now we are at a good stopping	$\frac{21}{22}$	days from the date of the court reporter's
23	point. Should we go off the record for a second?	23	transmittal letter to MALDEF to Mr. Villagra
24	(Discussion off the record.)	23	for the witness to sign and correct the deposition;
25	MS. STRONG: I'm not through with my	25	that Mr. Villagra will notify all parties in
	Page 291		Page 293
1	questions yet for you, Mrs. Tellechea, but I	1	writing of any changes in the deposition; and that
2	understand that you would like to end the	2	if there are no such changes communicated or
3	deposition at this point for the day. Is that	3	signature within that time, that any unsigned and
4	correct?	4	
	THE WITNESS. Compart		uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if
5	THE WITNESS: Correct.	5	signed and corrected?
6	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off	5 6	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated.
6 7	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And	5 6 7	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated.
6 7 8	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you	5 6 7 8	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy?
6 7 8 9	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that	5 6 7 8 9	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and
6 7 8 9	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that	5 6 7 8 9	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated that you are available the following weekend, which	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated that you are available the following weekend, which is the 2nd and 3rd of June, correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated that you are available the following weekend, which is the 2nd and 3rd of June, correct? THE WITNESS: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated that you are available the following weekend, which is the 2nd and 3rd of June, correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. MS. STRONG: And you are also available on	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. STRONG: Okay. We have discussed off the record dates to continue this deposition. And you and your counsel have explained to me that you are only available on weekend dates; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: You have indicated that you are available next weekend, which is the 26th and 27th of May; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. MS. STRONG: It is my understanding that Denise MS. GODFREY: Godfrey. MS. STRONG: of Lozano Smith is not available that weekend. And you have indicated that you are available the following weekend, which is the 2nd and 3rd of June, correct? THE WITNESS: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	signed and corrected? MR. VILLAGRA: So stipulated. MS. GODFREY: So stipulated. THE REPORTER: Do you need a copy? MS. GODFREY: Yes. THE REPORTER: Do you take ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes, I think so. I'm going to have to call you to be sure. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MR. VILLAGRA: Yes. MS. GODFREY: Yes, we need those, too. THE REPORTER: ASCII and Min-U-Script? MS. GODFREY: Yes.

2 3 4 5 I hereby de	Page 294 CLARATION eclare I am the deponent in the at I have read the foregoing	
<ul> <li>7 deposition and ka</li> <li>8 declare that the s</li> <li>9 except as to the r</li> <li>10 upon my information in the state of the state o</li></ul>	now the contents thereof, and I ame is true of my knowledge, matters which are therein stated ation or belief, and as to those	
22 WITNES 23 24 25	S	
<ul> <li>2 Reporter for the 3</li> <li>3 certify:</li> <li>4 That prior</li> <li>5 named in the fore</li> <li>6 sworn to testify a</li> <li>7 and nothing but t</li> <li>8 Section No. 2093</li> <li>9 That said d</li> <li>10 at the time and pl</li> <li>11 taken down by m</li> <li>12 reduced to typew</li> <li>13 transcription und</li> <li>14 I further ce</li> <li>15 counsel for, nor n</li> <li>16 action, nor in any</li> <li>17 thereof.</li> <li>18 IN WITNE</li> </ul>	ertify that I am neither related to, any party to said ywise interested in the outcome ESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto ame this 31st day of	